10 Principles Guiding My Life,
Milton Wirt at age 80

5/21/96

#1 Seek and find God first –
#2 Submit your will to His guidance –
#3 Honor your father & mother –
#4 Be honest in all things –
#5 Study Gods word daily & give thanks
#6. Shun evil & seek Christian friends –
#7 Only make serious commitments
& keep them even when it hurts –
#8 Sow what you are happy to reap.
#9 Seek Gods guidance & approval when
choosing your life mate (57 yrs to date)
#10 Spend your money wisely and
give God His share first. It helps
greatly to keep a book record of
your finances. (I have for over 60 yrs)

Milton passed away peacefully at the Presbyterian Manor, his home since August 2001. His theme to the end was "God is so good to us."

His survivors include Helen Fay Wirt of Clay Center, his loving and faithful wife of 64 years; a younger brother, Paul Wirt of Sedalia, Missouri; daughter Alice Huff and husband Wayne Huff of Duncanville, Texas; son Richard Wirt and wife Lynda of Saratoga, California; and son Clayburn Wirt and wife Elizabeth of Richmond, Virginia. Milton is also survived by 7 grandchildren, 2 great granddaughters, 3 step grandchildren and 5 step great grandchildren.

Burial will be held at Mount Hope Cemetery in Topeka, Kansas.

Memorials will go to the Clay Center Wesleyan Church.

Memorial Celebration for

Milton Richard Wirt

Sept 24 – Jan 12
1916 - 2004

Wesleyan Methodist Church
Clay Center, Kansas

A Celebration of Life

Prelude	
Seating of family	How Great Thou Art
	Audience singing # 33
Welcome	Pastor Wayne Sams
Scripture and Prayer	Wayne Huff, son-in-law
Family's Tribute	Alice Wirt, daughter
Obituary and Church Tribute	Clint Decker
Solo	Amazing Grace by Paul Robbins
Message	Pastor Wayne Sams
Hymn	Child of the King
	Audience Singing # 361
Closing Prayer	Pastor Wayne Sams
Family recessional	Great is thy Faithfulness
	Audience Singing # 44

Romans, Chapter 8: verse 14 For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God. 15 For ye have not received the spirit of bondage again to fear; but ye have received the Spirit of adoption, whereby we cry, Abba, Father. 16 The Spirit itself beareth witness with our spirit, that we are the children of God.

(One of Milton's favorite Scriptures)

I believe in the Lord Jesus Christ and have
accepted Him as Saviour from my sins. He is
Lord of my life and by His grace I shall
meet Him face to face in heaven.

Found on a piece of paper in
Milton Wirt's Bible

Milton Richard Wirt

Milton was born September 24, 1916, at Randlett, Oklahoma, the second son of Clayburn N. Wirt and Nellie Marie (Barnes) Wirt. He attended grade school in Manhattan, Kansas, before his family moved to Topeka where he attended Seaman High School and Strickler's Business College.

At the age of 20, during a revival held by two students from Miltonvale Wesleyan College, Milton asked God to forgive his sins. At a later revival, he asked God to fill his life with "Holiness unto the Lord." He met his wife, Fay Henneberg in Topeka on her birthday in1939. They were married on his birthday the same year. He was employed for the next several years at the Merchant's National Bank and the Mosby-Mack Ford agency.

Milton felt God was calling him to attend Miltonvale Wesleyan College. "MWC" was especially known for its course of study preparing students for the ministry. Milton penned in his Bible, that he preached his first sermon on July 29,1947. On August 17,1947, Milton and Fay, with their three children (Alice 6, Richard 4 and Clayburn 2) moved to Miltonvale to begin the ministerial course. Milton did not specifically feel called to the pulpit ministry, but prayed that God would reveal the specific service God had for him. School officials soon recognized his exceptional accounting and business skills and moved him into the position of school treasurer and business manager, a post he held for 19 years. Milton also served as bus driver for the college choir, a task he greatly enjoyed.

As the College was nearing its closure, the Wirts in 1966 moved to Clay Center. Milton ran the Farmers Insurance Agency until his retirement on Jan.1,1984. He received numerous awards for outstanding service.

Milton never lost his enjoyment of doing volunteer work and especially when it involved doing manual labor. He and Fay journeyed to more than 20 foreign countries in their retirement years, assisting in a wide range of mission projects. He also joined work teams to assist in Church building projects in Kansas, and often scheduled time to be in Bartlesville, Oklahoma to work on projects at the Wesleyan University. He received the Heritage Award in 1989 and the Alumnus of the Year in 1991 from Bartlesville Wesleyan University.

Prayer was a fervent desire of Milton throughout his lifetime. In his latter months, Milton could readily pray and give praise to God even through he faced the challenges of Alzheimer's. Milton was a member of the Wesleyan Church, and served on the local, district and national church boards for the denomination.

THE NEW TESTAMENT

Matthew	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
Mark	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	16														
Luke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24						
John	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	16	17	18	19	20	21									
Acts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
Romans	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	16														
1 Cor.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	16														
2 Cor.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
Galatians	1	2	3	4	5	6									
Ephesians	1	2	3	4	5	6									
Philippians	1	2	3	4											
Colossians	1	2	3	4											
1 Thess.	1	2	3	4	5										
2 Thess.	1	2	3												
1 Timothy	1	2	3	4	5	6									
2 Timothy	1	2	3	4											
Titus	1	2	3												
Philemon	1														
Hebrews	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
James	1	2	3	4	5										
1 Peter	1	2	3	4	5										
2 Peter	1	2	3												
I John	1	2	3	4	5										
2 John	1														
3 John	1														
Jude	1														
Revelation	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22								

Wycliffe
BIBLE TRANSLATORS
PO Box 628200
Orlando, FL 32862-8200

Dedicated to the task
Of getting God's Word
into every language.

PRAY FOR
YOUR MISSIONARY REPRESENTATIVES

WAYNE AND ALICE HUFF
SERVING WITH
WYCLIFFE BIBLE TRANSLATORS

PLACE OF SERVICE:
Department of Tour Ministies
International Linguistic Center
7500 W. Camp Wisdom Road
Dallas, Texas 75236
Email: wayne_huff@wycliffe.org

HOME ADDRESS:
1314 Acton Avenue
Duncanville, Texas 75137
Home: (972) 298-1356
Office: ~~(972) 708-751~~5

You can read the whole Bible in a year by reading 15 minutes each day; or three chapters every week day and five on Sunday. Use this chart to check each chapter as you read it. But HOW you read is more important than how much you read.

1. Read alertly. Picture to yourself the situation.
2. Ask yourself the meaning of what you read; what it teaches you to BELIEVE; to BECOME; to DO.
3. Underline passages of help to you. Copy and memorize them. Discuss them with your family or a friend.
4. Keep a definite time for daily reading. Make a habit, but always make it meaningful.

As you receive blessing from reading God's Word pray for those who do not yet have it in their own language.

THE OLD TESTAMENT

Genesis	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45
	46	47	48	49	50										
Exodus	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40					
Leviticus	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27			
Numbers	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	31	32	33	34	35	36									
Deuter.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	31	32	33	34											
Joshua	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24						
Judges	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	16	17	18	19	20	21									
Ruth	1	2	3	4											
1 Samuel	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	31														
2 Samuel	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24						
1 Kings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22								
2 Kings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25					
1 Chron.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
2 Chron.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	31	32	33	34	35	36									
Ezra	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10					
Nehemiah	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
Esther	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10					
Job	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42			
Psalms	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45
	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60
	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90
	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105
	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120
	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
Proverbs	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	31														
Eccles.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12			
Song of Sol.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8							
Isaiah	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45
	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60
	61	62	63	64	65	66									
Jeremiah	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45
	46	47	48	49	50	51	52								
Lament.	1	2	3	4	5										
Ezekiel	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45
	46	47	48												
Daniel	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12			
Hosea	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Joel	1	2	3												
Amos	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9						
Obadiah	1														
Jonah	1	2	3	4											
Micah	1	2	3	4	5	6	7								
Nahum	1	2	3												
Habakkuk	1	2	3												
Zephaniah	1	2	3												
Haggai	1	2													
Zechariah	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Malachi	1	2	3	4											

Mary,

Here is information on our WIRT family. I'm blessed & proud to be born a Wirt. And now glad to be a Huff too. ☺

I'm sharing these with you because you live in Bartlesville. Hopefully next year 2011 we can meet you when we go to our 50th Class reunion from MWC.

My Bro's are very private about their lives so would not want things on Internet that would give family information.

They have both been famous & well known in their fields of service.

2. I'll not tell family secrets but you can easily discover for your self on internet search.

I will say after much trying Clay has done a DNA. - Very reluctanlly. He at one time did family history searching He no longer lives in VA as his residence His vision is 50 limit he could no longer Practice LAW. He has recently discoverd he has some very serious surgery & recovery time ahead of him.

He does not want to be contacted by DNA Project

3.
at present time So that's why Waynes Email is used.

We just wanted to find who our first Wirt was to come to U.S.A.

Clay has a second wife (not mother of his 3 Boys.) Elizabeth is a lovely person

Someday we'll share hopefully in person and can learn more about our back grounds.

I've got to pack for trip & our '86 Motor home is in the Shop. You can see our home & fun used M.H. on the address map. on Google or something. I'm not a computer person. So Wayne does it

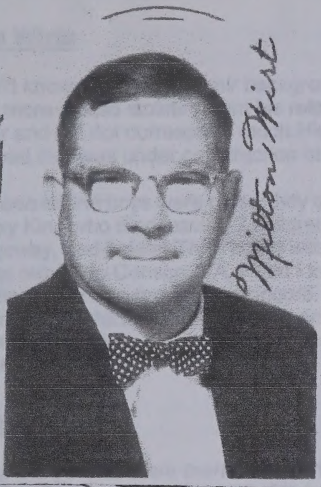
of personal [illegible]
to [illegible] really things
Burned the garden.
We spent [illegible]
to [illegible] with [illegible]
that what [illegible] to
come to mind.
Gary has a dozen
copies of my [illegible]
(like 2 Bags) Elizabeth
in a closet [illegible]
Everything will
always happily [illegible]
[illegible] and can
[illegible] [illegible] about
my [illegible]
She got to pack
for Tony & me. It's
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] the
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] & [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

4. God Bless You.
We leave
Tue.

During the Home-coming Weekend at OWC well be in North Carolina.

Alice Huff

Dad gave 18 years
on Staff at Miltonvale
50 to ~~1963+~~ 1947– 1964
Annuals have lots
of our family pictures



Wife's Parents' Family

= Alice W. Huff

On this and the following pages, fill in all vital statistics on the wife's parents, their brothers and sisters (aunts and uncles), and their children (cousins).

"Wirts"

"Milton Richard Wirt"

Wife's Father, his Brothers and Sisters, and their Children BORN DIED SPOUSE

Maudie Jean

Children James Edward Aug 27, 1914, (Crystal Marie

(1.) James Robert Wirt 7-13-48 12-20-50

Children 1(Samuel Willard Kincaid) (Aunt Maudie Bay)

James Robert Wirt Aug 27, 1914

Children 1) James Edward July 13, 1948 Donna Jane Clark

2) Crystal Marie Dec 20, 1950 Larry Layton

Children

(2.) Milton Richard Wirt Sept 24, 1916 Helen Fay Henneberg

Children Wedding - Sept 24, 1939

(A) Alice Marie - 3-31-41 Wayne John Huff

Children (B) Beverly Richard - 7-4-43 Lynda Shanafelt

(C) Clayburn Louis - 8-22-45 Lynn Demarest

Children

(3.) Paul Albert Wirt Dec 13, 1932 (Marriage 2, 1962) Megan Arden Huff

Children 1) Paula Marie - July 3, 1964

2) Douglas Paul Aug 3, 1968

Children 3) Matthew Earl Aug 19, 1976

Personal = Not to be scanned or put in Computer or into any Ancestry Program

Typed from a handwritten memo to Alice Huff by her grandmother, Nellie Barnes Wirt on November 20, 1976

For your notebook Only

AMH.

The Wirts

I don't know much about their background since your grandfather Clay, left home after his mother died and was more or less isolated from his relatives the rest of his life because they lived so far away in VA from each other and did not correspond much.His father was Jim Wirt. He was a carpenter and built depots for the railroad that was under construction at that time in VA.

As soon as the boys were older, they quit school and helped with the carpenter work too. His mother was Becky King who died leaving 7 children (5 boys and 2 girls (Morris, Milton, Clayburn, Lewis, Pearl, Ridgeway, and Leleia) Their home was in the blue ridge Mountains near Christianburg, VA.In later years the Kings moved to Concord VA. when I knew them, there was an aged father amd his daughter Susie and her 2 brothers on a little farm near Concord. That is all the King family I ever knew. They are all gone now. Also all of Jim Wirt's children are deceased now. Dad's sister, Pearl in Richmond was invalid many year but out lived all of her brothers. The Louis Wirts lived in Phoenix, VA all their married life. They are only Wirts that keep in touch with us.

The Barnes

My grand parents were married in Cork, Ireland and came to America and settled in Philadelphia. They came to KS in Civil war time and settled in Leavenworth. My grandfather died and left grand mother with 5 children to raise. As soon as the oldest three boys could, they apprenticed working at a foundry near by. All of them became iron molders and followed that trade most all their life. John (the youngest son) took an International Correspondence Course and got his education and became a great building contractor for the government. He built most of brick buildings at Ft Leavenworth and Lansing prison there near Leavenworth and many other military forts in U.S. After he retired, he opened the Barnes, Collard Motor Co in Leavenworth and it still keeps his name. The daughter (My aunt Jennie) married Frank Bott and they moved to Okla when it was being opened up for settlement into farms. From Nardin Okla, near the KS state line, they moved farther south to take land near Lawton, Okla. It was in this community that they prospered and lived out their lives. Their children still have big farms and live there yet.

The Tulles

My mother's father was Isam Tull. He served in the Civil War in an Indiana Infantry. From near Indianapolis area, he migrated to KS and settled in Waunbansee Co. near Zeandale on a farm there. My mother was 2 years old when her mother died of measles. There were 3 older brothers and her sisters Cora and Carrie left in that home without a mother too. As they could, they found jobs. My mother was working in Manhatten when she met my father who was working in a foundry there. After they were married, they settled in Topeka. My father worked in Topeka Foundry I8 years. When his health failed, we moved on a farm of the Botts near Lawton. That is where Dad and I got together. He worked on a farm in that community and every body attended gatherings at the little school house. In horse and buggy days, there was no other place to go for entertainment in the country but school houses. There we had Sunday School, preaching, sometimes, pie suppers, singing , etc. even funerals some times. That school house is gone now with time.

My parents moved from Botts farm in I910 to the "big pasture" section of Okla. near Randlett that was opened to settlement. Was 10 miles from school where Harry, Helen and John attended and no mail routes either.

Clayburn Nat Wirt and Nellie Marie Barnes were married Jan I7, I912 in my parents home on the farm by a preacher from Randlett Christian church. There was ice on the pond sufficient to make ice cream to serve after the ceremony. We lived on a farm and were just poor farmers until a 2 year drought came during "World War 1 and we had to make a change to survive these circumstances.

James Robert Wirt was born August 27, 1914

Milton Richard Wirt was born Sept 24, I916 near Randlett in our farm home. Weight 9 lbs. Attending doctor, Mc Collum.

Dad got carpenter work and we lived in Manhattan where mother lived. In I926 we moved to Topeka where work was at that time until the Great Depression period when work ended. For several years we did truck gardening and gradually got back into farming again. After completing High-school, Milton attended Stricklers

Business College in Topeka and lived with Mrs Kochi where he worked for his room and board and worked. Robert got work with Al Smith in the seed store and worked on farm nights after Dad was hurt and unable to work at all for awhile.

Paul was born on December 13, 1932

We moved to Sulphur Spring Farm near Batesville, Ark in l939. We lived there 8 years and moved back to KS on a farm at Ozawkie where he was killed some months later by tractor accident. The farm and everything was sold at public auction October l947. Then Robert took Paul and I to Newkirk to live temporarily. I bought a little house in Ark City. My mother was moved from Calif to live the rest of her life with me. When Paul had to go to Service, we traded in our place on Poplar Ave for this big house in town so I could have some income and still take care of my mother for I had to give up my job at Camp Horizon so as to be home full time now.

Mother (Altia Barnes), died May l953

Robert left army l955 with 12 year military service behind him.

Paul got out of air force Dec l956 - spent 4 years in college before marrying I have struggled along on my own for 30 years (almost) now. It has not been an easy road by myself but I have had all of my needs supplied and I'm thankful for my health and blessings I have had.I have lived to see all my children and grand children become christians and good citizens and I thank God for every one of them

I was born in Topeka Jan 20, 1892. How many more years, I have left, I cannot tell but it's been a good happy life anyway for me and I am thankful for all my blessings and a loving family.

PS

I was born in Topeka Jan 20, l892 in the part of town east of the 6th street viaduct called Parkdale in those days. But lived most early years in College Hill (west of Washburn college) was outside city limits and sparsely settled when I was a child there. We had hogs and cows and horses. It's residential city now.

I had to quit school in Topeka (after 2 years of school) when we moved to Okla for no rural high-school there. As a child I was a charter member of Central Park Christian church in Topeka when it was organized in l904. My parents came into church later that year.

Milton was married	Sept 24, 1939
Robert was married	Feb 27, 1946
Paul was married	June 2, 1962
Dad died	Sept 23, 1947

The years roll along but memories are still with us. The little ones grow up and become parents and the family continues on the course into God's eternity and I thank Him for it all.

Lovingly Nellie Wirt.

2nd PS

Just by way of explaining family history, I will say that in l873 my grandfather (TULL) bought lots in Manhattan Cemetery when his wife died and this is where most all Tulls are buried in Manhattan. My aunt Cora lived in Topeka most of her life, but went to Enid to live with Vera in her later years. She is buried in Enid. Aunt Carrie was a Williston (widowed young) and lived in Manhattan. Hyla is her daughter by a later marriage and younger than Isam and Lyn and Pearl. Pearl was Bill Ritter's mother. Pearl is buried in Spearville, KS where they lived so long in earlier years.

My father and mother were divorced after 25 years of marriage. My father came to me in Topeka and he died in our home with cancer in l928 He and my mother are buried in Barnes side of my family lot at Mt Hope Cemetery in Topeka. Neither of them ever re married. Mother wanted to be buried in Topeka too. (asked me to do it)

Nellie Barnes Wirt died in her home in Newkirk OK on Nov 5, l980 Interment Mt Hope Cemetery, Topeka Kansas

9-24-47

Ozawkie Farmer Dies, Run Over by Tractor

Clayburn N. Wirt, 58-year-old farmer, was run over by his own tractor and harrow on his farm at the north edge of Ozawkie late Tuesday afternoon and died en route to a Topeka hospital.

Paul Wirt, the farmer's 14-year-old son, discovered the tractor caught in a fence when he went after cattle. He found his father unconscious on the ground, Dr. H. L. Clark, county coroner, said.

The accident happened at approximately 4 p. m., and Mr. Wirt was not found until two hours later, Dr. Clark said.

A former resident of Topeka, Mr. Wirt was a carpenter by trade. He was born in Salem, Va., and had made his home in Shawnee County since 1926. He had lived on a farm near Ozawkie for the past six months.

Surviving, besides his wife, Mrs. Nellie Wirt, are three sons, J. R. Wirt, Newkirk, Okla., Milton Wirt, Miltonvale, and Paul of the home. Three brothers and one sister living in Virginia also survive.

Funeral arrangements will be announced by Wall-Diffenderfer's

---

Deaths-Funerals

Clayton N. Wirt

Clayton N. Wirt, Ozawkie farmer, died late Tuesday en route to a Topeka hospital, as the result of an accident when he was run over by his own tractor and harrow on his farm north of Ozawkie.

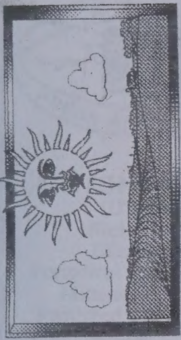
The accident was not discovered until about two hours later when his 14-year-old son, Paul went after the cattle and found his father unconscious on the ground and the tractor caught in a fence, according to Dr. H. L. Clark, county coroner.

Mr. Wirt was 58 years of age and a former resident of Topeka. He was born in Salem, Va., and had made his home in Shawnee county since 1926. He was a carpenter. He had lived on a farm near Ozawkie for the last six months.

He leaves his wife, Mrs. Nellie Wirt; three sons, J. R. of Newkirk, Ok.; Milton of Miltonvale and Paul of the home; three brothers and a sister of Virginia.

Wall-Diffenderfer's will announce arrangements.

THE CLAY CENTER Dispatch
SINCE 1871
TUESDAY, JAN. 13, 2004
MOSTLY SUNNY
Vol. 110 No. 8 AN EXCLUSIVE EVENING DAILY NEWSPAPER Official City and County Newspaper



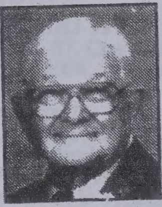
The Clay Center Dispatch

The Clay Center Dispatch
(USPS #116-480)
Vol. 110 Tuesday, January 13, 2004 No. 8

DEATHS

MILTON RICHARD WIRT

CLAY CENTER— Milton Richard Wirt, 87, died Monday, Jan. 12, 2004, at Presbyterian Manor in Clay Center.



...Wirt...

He was born Sept. 24, 1916, at Randlett, Okla., the son of Clayburn and Nellie (Barnes) Wirt.

Mr. Wirt attended grade school at Manhattan and graduated from Seaman High School at Topeka. He attended Strickler's Business College. He married Helen Fay Henneberg on Sept. 24, 1939 at Topeka. She survives of the home. He worked at Mosby-Mack Ford and the Merchants National Bank in Topeka before moving to Miltonvale. He served as treasurer and business manager for the Miltonvale Wesleyan College for 19 years. In 1966 he moved to Clay Center and ran the Farmers Insurance Agency until he retired. He participated in home and foreign missionary trips. He was a member of the Wesleyan Church in Clay Center and served on many church boards. He was preceded by one brother, James.

Survivors include his wife, Fay Wirt of Clay Center; one daughter, Alice and husband Wayne Huff of Duncanville, Tex.; two sons, Richard and wife Lynda Wirt of Saratoga, Calif., and Clayburn and wife Elizabeth Wirt of Midlothian, Va.; one brother, Paul Wirt of Sedalia, Mo.; seven grandchildren; three step grandchildren; two great grandchildren; and five step great grandchildren.

A funeral service will held at 10 a.m. Friday at the Wesleyan Church in Clay Center with the Rev. Wayne Sams officiating.

A graveside service will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at the Mt. Hope Cemetery in Topeka.

Friends may call from 3 to 8 p.m. Thursday at Neill- Schwensen-Rook Funeral Home.

Memorials may be made to the Clay Center Wesleyan Church.

THE CAPITAL-JOURNAL **DEATHS & FUNERALS** WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 14, 2004

Milton Richard Wirt

CLAY CENTER — Milton Richard Wirt, 87, Clay Center, died Monday, Jan. 12, 2004, in Clay Center.

Services will be at 10 a.m. Friday at the Wesleyan Church in Clay Center. Graveside services will be at 2 p.m. Friday in Mount Hope Cemetery in Topeka. Mr. Wirt will lie in state from 3 to 8 p.m. Thursday at Neill-Schwensen-Rook Funeral Home in Clay Center.

KANSAS PRESS ASSOCIATION, INC.
Member 2003

PAGE TWO

Thursday, January 15, 2004

Miltonvale Record
Miltonvale, Kansas 67466

MILTONVALE RECORD
(USPC-350-200)
Richard R. Phelps
Editor & Publisher
Periodical Class Postage Paid At
Miltonvale, Kansas 67466
Published weekly at 12 Spruce,
Miltonvale, Kansas

Subscription rates are $19.50 ($20.92 with tax) in Cloud County. All other Kansas subscriptions are $21.00 ($22.53 with tax). All out-of-state subscriptions are $22.00 (no tax).

Or available at the office for 40c per copy or $16.00 per year ($17.17 with tax).

POSTMASTER: Send address changes to: The Miltonvale Record, PO Box 414, Miltonvale, KS 67466

Opinions expressed in articles in this paper are the opinions of the writers and do not necessarily conform to the opinions of the publisher. We will publish letters of reasonable length (250-300 words) and of local interest. We will not publish letters which may be libelous, obscene, or contain advertising. Letters containing political messages will not be published during campaigns. All letters must be signed and include address and telephone number. Letters are subject to editing for style, clarity, and length. We retain the right to not publish any letter. Publication does not mean endorsement of the views expressed.

Obituary

MILTON RICHARD WIRT

Milton Richard Wirt, 87, Clay Center, died January 12, 2004, at Presbyterian Manor in Clay Center.

He was born September 24, 1916, at Randlett, Okla., to Clayburn and Nellie (Barnes) Wirt. He attended grade school in Manhattan, and graduated from Seaman High School in Topeka. He attended Strickler's Business College.

At the age of 20, during a revival held by two students from Miltonvale Wesleyan College, Milton asked God to forgive his sins. At a later revival, he asked God to fill his life with "Holiness unto the Lord."

He married Helen Fay Henneberg on September 24, 1939, in Topeka. He worked at Mosby-Mack Ford and the Merchants National Bank in Topeka before moving to Miltonvale.

Milton felt God was calling him to attend Miltonvale Wesleyan College. "MWC" was especially known for its course of study preparing students for the ministry. Milton penned in his Bible that he preached his first sermon on July 29, 1947. On August 17, 1947, Milton and Fay, with their three children, moved to Miltonvale to begin the ministerial course. Milton did not specifically feel called to the pulpit ministry, but prayed that God would reveal the specific service God had for him. School officials soon recognized his exceptional accounting and business skills and moved him into the position of school treasurer and business manager, a post he held for 19

As the College was nearing its closure, the Wirts in 1966 moved to Clay Center. Milton ran the Farmers Insurance Agency until his retirement on Jan. 1, 1984. He received numerous awards for outstanding service.

Milton never lost his enjoyment of doing volunteer work and especially when it involved doing manual labor. He and Fay journeyed to more than 20 foreign countries in their retirement years, assisting in a wide range of mission projects. He also joined work teams to assist in church building projects in Kansas, and often scheduled time to be in Bartlesville, Okla., to work on projects at the Wesleyan University. He received the Heritage Award in 1989 and the Alumnus of the Year in 1991 from Bartlesville Wesleyan College.

Prayer was a fervent desire of Milton throughout his lifetime. In his latter months, Milton could readily pray and give praise to God even though he faced the challenge of Alzheimer's. Milton was a member of the Clay Center Wesleyan Church and served on the local, district, and national church boards for the denomination.

He is preceded in death by a brother, James.

Survivors include his wife, Fay Wirt, Clay Center; daughter, Alice and husband Wayne Huff, Duncanville, Tex.; two sons, Richard and wife Lynda Wirt, Saratoga, Calif., and Clayburn and wife Elizabeth Wirt, Midlothian, Va.; brother, Paul Wirt, Sedalia, Mo.; 7 grandchildren; 3 step-grandchildren; 2 great- grandchildren; and 5 step-great-grandchildren.

Funeral service will be Friday, January 16, at 10:00 a.m., at the Wesleyan Church in Clay Center, Rev. Wayne Sams officiating. Graveside service will be Friday, at 2:00 p.m., at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Topeka.

Visitation is from 3:00 to 8:00 p.m., Thursday, at the Neill- Schwensen-Rook Funeral Home, 918 7th St., Clay Center.

Memorials may be made to the Clay Center Wesleyan Church.

* * * * * * * *

The Wirt Name
was put on a
shared stone
with Barnes
So one side of
Stone says
Barnes & One
Wirt.

Thursday, January 15, 2004

Miltonvale Record
Miltonvale, Kansas 67466

Subscription rates are $19.50 ($20.?? with tax) in Cloud County. All other Kansas subscriptions are $21.00 ($22.?? with tax). All out-of-state subscriptions are $22.00 (no tax).

Or available at the office for 40¢ per copy or $16.00 per year ($17.17 with tax).

POSTMASTER: Send address changes to: The Miltonvale Record, PO Box 414, Miltonvale, KS 67466

MILTONVALE RECORD
(USPS 350-[illegible])
Richard D. [illegible]
Editor & Publisher
Periodical Class Postage Paid At
Miltonvale, Kansas 67466.
Published weekly at 12 Spruce,
Miltonvale, Kansas

Opinions expressed in articles in this paper are the opinions of the writers and do not necessarily conform to the opinions of the publisher. We will publish letters of reasonable length (250-300 words) and of local interest. We will not publish letters which may be libelous, obscene, or promote advertising. Letters concerning political campaigns will not be published during campaigns. All letters must be signed and include address and telephone number. Letters are subject to editing for style, clarity, and length. We retain the right to not publish any letter. Publication does not mean endorsement of the views expressed.

Obituary

MILTON RICHARD WIRT

Milton Richard Wirt, 87, Clay Center, died January 12, 2004, at Presbyterian Manor in Clay Center.

He was born September 26, 1916, in [illegible], Okla., to Clayburn and Nellie (Barnes) Wirt. He attended grade school in Manhattan, and graduated from Seaman High School in Topeka. He attended Strickler's Business College.

At the age of 20, during a revival held by two students from Miltonvale Wesleyan College, Milton asked God to forgive his sins. At a later revival, he asked God to fill his life with "Holiness unto the Lord."

He married Helen Fay [illegible] on September 26, 1939, in Topeka. He worked at [illegible] Ford and the Merchants National Bank in Topeka before moving to Miltonvale.

Milton felt God was calling him to attend Miltonvale Wesleyan College.

"MWC" was especially known for its course of study preparing students for the ministry. Milton penned in his Bible that he preached his first sermon on July 29, 1947. On August 17, 1947, Milton and Fay, with their three children, moved to Miltonvale to begin the educational process. Milton did not specifically feel called to the pastoral ministry, but prayed that God would reveal the specific service intended for him. School officials soon recognized his exceptional accounting and business skills and moved him into the position of school treasurer and business manager, a post he held for 19

As the College was nearing its closure, the Wirts in 1966 moved to Clay Center. Milton ran the Farmers Insurance Agency until his retirement on Jan. 1, 1986. He received numerous awards for outstanding service.

Milton never lost his enjoyment of doing volunteer work and especially when it involved doing manual labor. He and Fay volunteered in more than 20 [illegible] in their retirement years, assisting in a wide range of [illegible] projects. He also joined work teams to assist in church building projects in Kansas, and often scheduled time to be in Bartlesville, Okla., to work on projects at the Wesleyan University. He received the Heritage Award in 1989 and the Alumnus of the Year in 1991 from Bartlesville Wesleyan College.

Prayer was a favorite theme of Milton throughout his lifetime. In his latter months, Milton could scarcely pray and give praise to God even though he faced the challenges of Alzheimer's. Milton was a member of the Clay Center Wesleyan Church and served on the local, district, and national church boards for the denomination.

He is preceded in death by a brother, James.

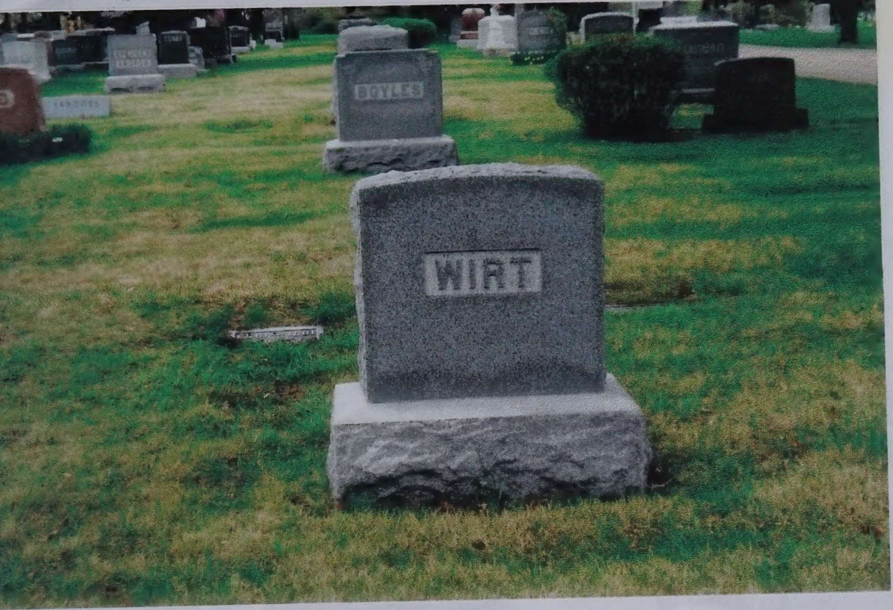
Survivors include his wife, Fay Wirt, Clay Center; daughter, Alice and husband Wayne [illegible], Lawrenceville, Tenn.; two sons, Richard and wife Linda Wirt, [illegible], Calif., and Clayburn and wife Elizabeth Wirt, [illegible], Va.; brother, [illegible] Wirt, [illegible], Wa.; 7 grandchildren; 8 step-grandchildren; 7 great-grandchildren; and 3 step-great-grandchildren.

Funeral service will be Friday, January 16, at 10:30 a.m., at the Wesleyan Church in Clay Center, Rev. [illegible] officiating. Graveside service will be Friday, at 2:00 p.m., at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Topeka.

Visitation is from 3:00 to 8:00 p.m., Thursday, at the Neill-[illegible] Funeral Home, 918 7th St., Clay Center.

Memorials may be made to the Clay Center Wesleyan Church.

* * * * * * *


BOYLES
WIRT

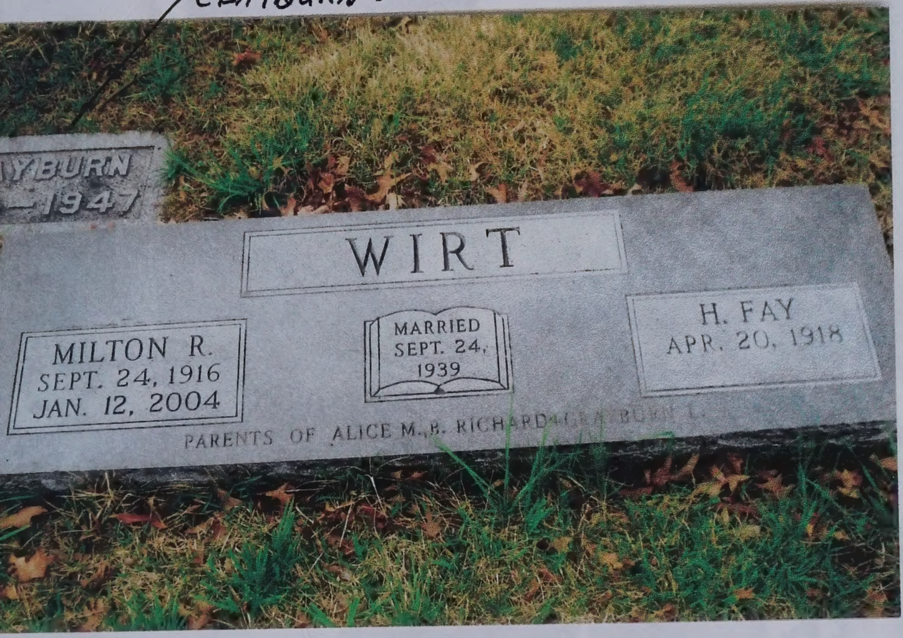
The Wirt Grave was put on a shared stone with Barnes So one side of Stone says Barnes & One Wirt.

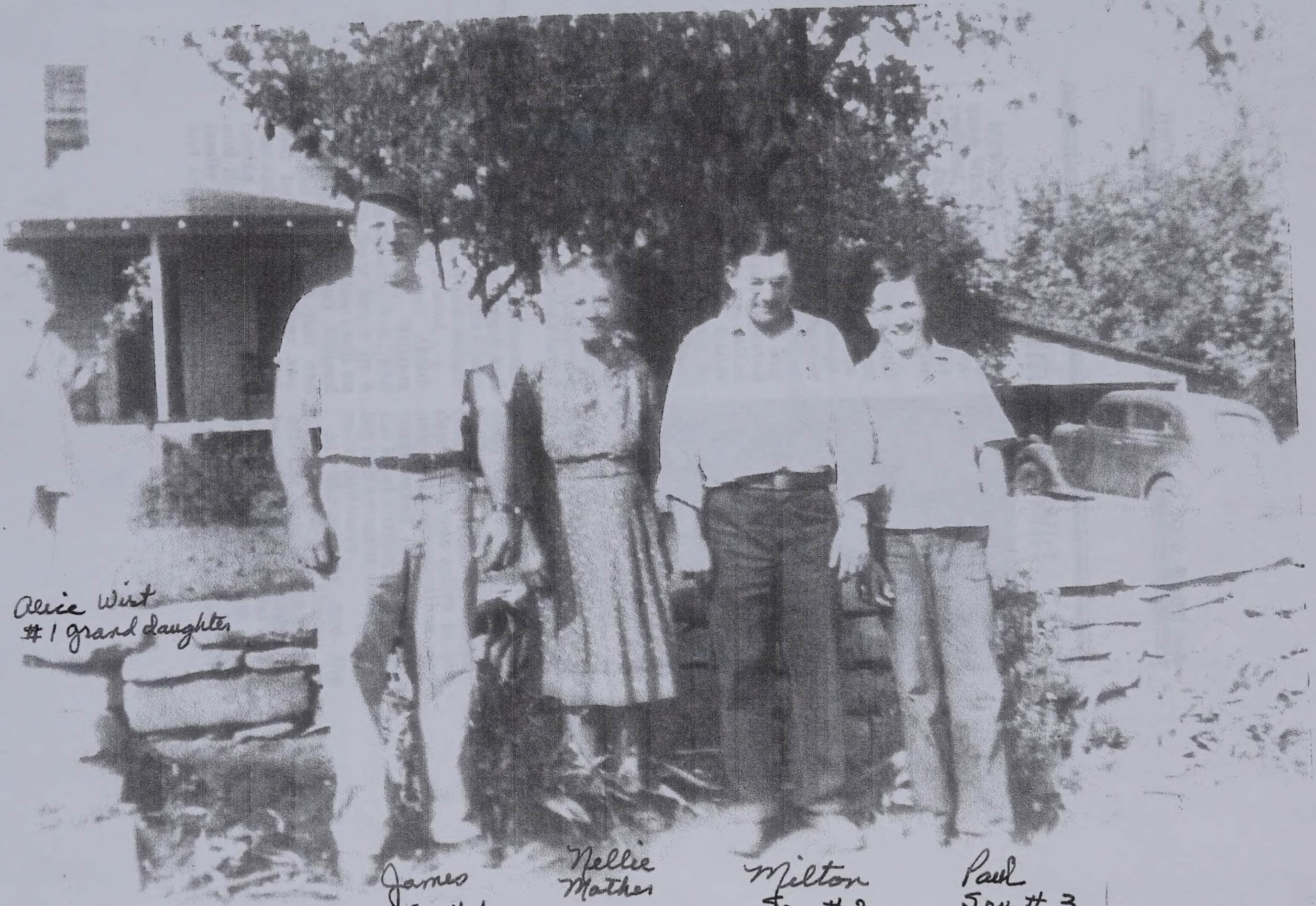
Nellie (Wife of Clayburn N. has her parents on the Barnes Side.

She & her Husband are burried there

Also Son Milton Richard

CLAYBURN N. Wirt


AYBURN
—1947
WIRT
MILTON R.
SEPT. 24, 1916
JAN. 12, 2004
MARRIED
SEPT. 24,
1939
H. FAY
APR. 20, 1918
PARENTS OF ALICE M., B. RICHARD & CLAYBURN L.



Alice Wist
#1 grand daughter

James
Son# 1

Nellie
Mother

Milton
Son # 2

Paul
Son # 3

Picture taken after death of Clayburn "Nat" Wist

1947

THE PONCA CITY NEWS, THURSDAY, JULY 10, 2008–**PAGE 3-A**

Maudie Imogene Wirt

NEWKIRK — Maudie Imogene Wirt, longtime Newkirk resident, died Tuesday evening, July 8, 2008, in the Newkirk Nursing Center. She was 96.

Maudie was born on a cold and snowy Jan. 12, 1912, at her country home in Mount Pisgah, Ark. She was the daughter of Edward James Crozier and Lena Highsmith Crozier. Because Maudie was so tiny at birth, she was not expected to live, and so she was called "just Maude." Her father said that she was so small, he could hold her in the palm of his hand, and her bed was a bureau drawer lined with cotton. However, with the loving care of her grandmother Highsmith, Maudie survived and grew to be the fun-loving little tyke that everyone loved and knew as "Jinx."

Maudie attended elementary school in Mount Pisgah and later lived in a rooming house in Searcy, Ark., while attending Searcy High School.

She married her childhood sweetheart, William Kincaid in Searcy, Ark., and they made their home in a log cabin which they built on Mt. Psigah. Samuel Willard Kincaid was born just one year before his father succumbed to pneumonia. Following Bill's death, Maudie and little Sammy lived with family members in Arkansas and Arizona.

Maudie Imogene Wirt

church secretary before going to work at the Kay County Election Board. Maudie was a member, and past president, of Red Rose Garden Club and enjoyed working long hours in her flower gardens. She was active in her political organizations and volunteered many hours at the local nursing home, visiting and bringing cheer to the residents there.

At Westminster and the Newkirk Nursing Center, all who met Maudie were touched by her genuine loving kindness and goodness. She will be greatly missed by many.

In addition to her two husbands Maudie was preceded

↓

next page

Maudie took a job in Little Rock during World War II, and it was there that she met Sgt. James Robert "Bob" Wirt who was stationed nearby. Following his discharge from the Army, Maudie and Bob married Feb. 27, 1946, in Topeka, Kan., and they, along with young Sam, made their home together in Topeka.

In 1947 Bob and Maudie purchased the Best Produce in Newkirk and relocated there. They operated the produce until 1952 when Bob was called back to serve in the Korean Conflict. Maudie remained in Newkirk with their children, Jim, Crystal and Sam while Bob was overseas. Following his return from Korea, they lived for short periods of time in North Carolina and Texas before his discharge from the army and their return to their home in Newkirk.

Bob passed away June 3, 1998, and Maudie remained in the Newkirk home until entering Westminster Assisted Living in April 2001. In 2003, she entered Memory Care and remained there until March of this year when, due to her further nursing needs, she moved to the Newkirk Nursing Center where she could be nearer to her daughter.

Maudie was known for her quick wit and fun-loving nature. She loved people, and because of this, was active in many organizations. She was an active member of the First United Methodist Church of Newkirk, the Martha Circle and the United Methodist Women. For several years, she served as the in death by her parents; three brothers, Willard, Nick and Clyde Crozier; and one sister, Crystal Illyes.

She is survived by her two sons and daughters-in-law, Sam and Georgia Kincaid of Assaria, Kan., and Jim and Karen Wirt of Stillwater; her daughter and son-in-law, Crystal and Larry Layton of Newkirk; one sister, Melda Harrison of Pekin, Ill.; eight granddaughters and their husbands, Michelle Labes, Susan Lawson, Sandy Terpening, Anna Fischer, Sara Hudson, Leah Wirt, Laura McNett and Leslee Leaming; and 16 great-grandchildren.

I thank my God upon every remembrance of you. Philippians 1:3.

A memorial service for Mrs. Wirt has been scheduled for 2 p.m. Friday, July 11, in First Christian Church of Newkirk with her nephew, the Rev. Wayne Huff, officiating. A private family service and burial will take place preceding the funeral. Interment will be in the Newkirk Cemetery. Miller-Stahl Funeral Service is in charge of arrangements. The body will lie in state at the funeral home Thursday until 9 p.m.

Grandsons and great-grandsons will serve as casket bearers.

A memorial fund has been established for the First United Methodist Church Rebuilding Fund. Contributions may be made in Mrs. Wirt's name through Eastman National Bank, Box 468, Newkirk, Okla. 74647-0468.

paid obituary

James Robert Wirt

NEWKIRK - James Robert "Bob" Wirt, longtime Newkirk resident, died Wednesday, June 3, 1998, at St. Joseph Regional Medical Center in Ponca City. He was 83.

The funeral will be held at 10 a.m. Saturday at the Miller-Stahl Funeral Service Chapel in Newkirk with Danny W. Cornish officiating. Burial will follow at the Newkirk Cemetery.

James Robert "Bob" Wirt was born Aug. 27, 1914, near Randlett, the son of Clayburn Nathan and Nellie Marie (Barnes) Wirt. At a young age, he moved with his family to Topeka, Kan., where he attended elementary school and graduated from Seaman Rural High School in 1933. On Nov. 19, 1942, he entered the U.S. Army and served during World War II. He was discharged on Feb. 6, 1946.

On Feb. 27, 1946 he married Maudie Crozier in Topeka, Kan. The couple moved to Newkirk where they owned and operated Best Produce. During the Korean Conflict Wirt was called back into service and served in Korea, and later at posts in North Carolina and Texas. While in the service he earned the Korean Service Medal with two bronze stars, the U.N. Service Medal, the National Defense Service Medal, and the Meritorious Unit Commendation. He was honorably discharged on Sept. 16, 1955.

Wirt was a longtime rural mail carrier in the Newkirk Community, retiring on Jan. 17, 1981. He was an avid reader and spent many hours reading and learning about the history of various countries. He was a member of the Retired Mail Carriers organization; the First United Methodist Church where he had taught Sunday School; and a former member of the Newkirk Lions Club.

He is survived by his wife, Maudie of the home; one daughter, Mrs. Larry (Crystal) Layton of Newkirk; two sons, Jim Wirt of Stillwater and Sam Willard Kincaid of Assaria, Kan.; two brothers, Milton Wirt of Clay Center, Kan., and Paul Wirt of Sedalia, Mo.; eight granddaughters; and seven great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Casket bearers will be Larry Colson, Clifford Gildhouse Jr., Gary Gildhouse, Steve Houser, Robert Shupe, and Amos Landers.

Memorial contributions may be made in Mr. Wirt's name to First United Methodist Church, c/o Eastman National Bank, Box 486, Newkirk, OK 74647.

Crossing the Bar
Sunset and evening star,
And one clear call for me!
And may there be
no moaning of the Bar
When I put out to sea,
* * * * *
For tho' from out our bourne
of Time and Place
The flood may bear me far,
I hope to see my Pilot—
face to face,
When I have crossed the bar.
— Tennyson

In Memory of
JAMES ROBERT "BOB" WIRT

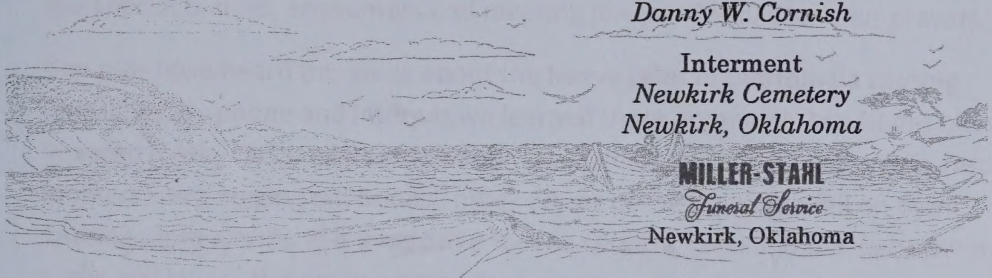
Date of Birth
August 27, 1914

Date of Death
June 3, 1998

Funeral Services
Saturday, June 6, 1998
10:00 a.m.
Miller-Stahl Funeral Chapel
Newkirk, Oklahoma

Clergy
Danny W. Cornish

Interment
Newkirk Cemetery
Newkirk, Oklahoma



MILLER-STAHL
Funeral Service
Newkirk, Oklahoma

In Memory of
MAUDIE IMOGENE WIRT

Date of Birth
January 21, 1912

Date of Death
July 8, 2008

Service
Friday, July 11, 2008
2:00 p.m.
First Christian Church
Newkirk, Oklahoma

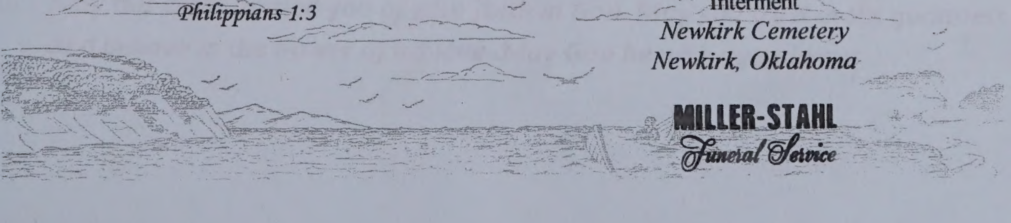
Clergy
Rev. Wayne Huff

Interment
Newkirk Cemetery
Newkirk, Oklahoma

She who dwells in the shelter of the Most High
will rest in the shadow of the Almighty

With long life will I satisfy her
and show her my salvation
Psalm 91:1,16

I thank my God upon every
remembrance of you.
Philippians 1:3



MILLER-STAHL
Funeral Service

1314 Acton Avenue
Duncanville, TX 75137
September 6, 2010

It's **Labor Day** weekend and has been a nice restful time for us.

Jesus reminds us in Matt 11:28 "Come *unto me all ye that labor... and I will give you rest*." A good verse for our society in this time of history.

Summer passed quickly. September is the special mission emphasis time where Wayne is serving as missions pastor. He is enjoying that privilege so much. The last trip to Guatemala in June was a blessing to the goers and to the Guatemalan friends who received Wayne's group. It's amazing how the trips worked out with the special timings, encounters and meeting places. Thanks for your prayers.

You may have heard this week about the **heavy rains in Guatemala** causing landslides. By phone and Internet we learned there are many. Landslides have covered roads, cars, and even buses on the Pan American highway. While rescue workers were digging out bodies, other pieces of the mountain fell on them causing more deaths. It is a hardship for the country, cutting travel between many areas and cities. We are in a time when many countries are having great tragedies. It is a time to reach out to others and to share the way of salvation through Jesus.

We thought we would take a trip by motor home in July but the timing didn't work. With the Hot Hot summer, it was good not to be camping out. We did spend some time with my mother and other family. Lord willing, early in October, we want to go east to Virginia and North Carolina to visit family and **Uspantecos** from Guatemala who live in the USA. A highlight of the trip may be attending a Revival Camp Meeting in Tennessee. This timing looks better. The fall weather may be better for travel and vacation for Phillip and for us too.

A **blessing** we want to share with you is one we have in our home:

May God be with you wherever you go. May you always feel His presence in your heart and follow His written word. May He light up your days with His love. May this cross remind you of your faith in God. May you trust in His goodness and believe in the power of his love .May God be with you always

Ad Libs from Alicia February 2010

It's the day after Valentine's Day. Due to a record breaking 12.5 inches of snow…the most in over 100 years in Dallas …our Wycliffe Valentine's Banquet was postponed until tonight. The beautiful heavy snow left trees broken in almost every yard. Phil stayed with us since his power was out 3 days and his car was in the shop.

In the fall of 1957 Wayne (19) came from Minnesota to Kansas to attend our Wesleyan school. I was 16 and had my first date with him. Before meeting each other, we had both heard that ***one should pray for the one whom God had chosen to be your spouse. Praying for God to bless, protect, to keep them pure and to prepare them for marriage.*** So never having met each other, we were both praying the same way.

When we started dating, we had things in common; we both grew up in the Wesleyan church and Wayne's aunt was on staff at the Kansas school where my parents served. We dated almost 4 years before marriage in 1961.

Paul Harvey used to tell, "The Rest of the Story." Here is the rest of our Valentine Story. Wayne and I have discovered after almost 49 years of marriage that, ***some of our distant relatives knew each other.***

Doors have opened in the last 3 months to study more about our family histories. We ***learned we are both descendants from immigrants to New Amsterdam*** *(New York City area) before it became an* English colony.

Wayne has a direct line of Huff descendants (by DNA testing and a paper trail) to the first Huff to come to America from Holland in 1651. My mother's side through Tunnisons goes back through Sarah Rapalje born in 1625 who is credited as being the first Dutch girl born in New Amsterdam. Some relatives were Huguenots who were in Holland because of religious persecution in other countries.

Most relatives were with the Dutch Reformed Church. Some moved to Somerset County in New Jersey where a church started in 1699. It is still an active congregation over 300 years old. The baptismal records list names of our generational grandparents, aunts and uncles and cousins on both sides of our families!

A Tunnison relative gave land for a church and a Huff relative married the daughter of Rev Gabriel Ludlow, a pastor in that community for 57 years. Over a hundred of our relatives with many different surnames lived as neighbors before scattering to different places in the United States. Some fought together as **Minute Men in the American Revolution**. Thanks to the wonderful historical information that some colonists kept, some of which is now on the internet, a young man from Minnesota and a girl from Kansas now know a new part of the "rest of their story".

Truly the words of Scripture found in Jeremiah 29:11 are true. **"I know the plans I have for you says the Lord".** Down through the generations, God is leading. We have been amazed as we discover this story and feel a bonding and a spiritual blessing passed down to us.

March 13-20, Wayne will be helping a 43 college students on their **spring break missions trip to Guatemala.** He may also help a group go to Guatemala in June. It is a joy to **pass on** the mission vision

Have a blessed day. With our love, Alice and Wayne Huff

Huff's Highlights Holiday Letter 2008

Huff's Are Retiring

Letter from Wycliffe USA

I am writing to let you know that after 43 years of successful missionary service. Wayne and Alice Huff have retired from active service with Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. Effective November 1, 2008. We express our deep gratitude for your involvement in their ministry over the years. Your prayers, gifts and encouragement have meant a great deal to them.

We thank the Lord for the Huffs and for their significant contribution to the work of Wycliffe. Even though they are officially retiring. Wayne and Alice will continue to live in their own home near our Dallas International Linguistic Center. They expect to contribute time and energy to missions and church relations so long as their health allows.

Wayne and Alice joined Wycliffe in 1964 and went in Guatemala in 1966 to begin language analysis and Bible Translation among the Uspanteco speaking people. They developed the alphabet for the Mayan dialect and wrote a description of the grammar system.

Wayne and Alice began working in the New Members Department at our headquarters in California in 1972. Wayne directed this personnel work until 1986 when he was appointed the South Central Regional Director with an office in Duncanville, Texas. While serving 12 years in the Regional Office, they began taking tour groups and mission work teams to Guatemala.

This developed into a Tour ministry Department which has organized more than 110 trips to Guatemala, with Wayne leading nearly 85 of those trips.

Please pray for the Huffs as they make this transition in their lives. Wycliffe will continue to receive and forward as pension income any gifts sent for Wayne and Alice and will issue tax-deductible receipts for those gifts.

Thank you again for the significant part you have had and may continue to have in their ministry in Bible translation.

Signed, Personnel Administrator. Wycliffe USA

Still sweethearts together in purpose and ministry

These words written in 1958 by Wayne in Alice's school annual

We are now passing through another Gate of Life… as we walk through the gate we leave behind some precious memories and look ahead to see new horizons and new things to be done and experienced… Remember the biggest thrills in life are in Christian service.

Fifty years later these words still express how we look to the future.

How it all started….

"There are many languages that have no Bible." These were the words of a Wesleyan missionary nurse speaking in our college chapel in 1959. This was our first awareness of people groups without the scriptures. Soon we were corresponding with Wycliffe Bible Translators. Within days of graduating from Theology school in 1963 we were on our way to Wycliffe's training in linguistics.

Adlibs from Alicia

The seasons are changing. Last Sunday en route to a Spanish church in Mesquite, we were surprised to see the beginnings of pretty colored leaves… a rather rarity here in Texas.

For us too, seasons are changing. Hopefully beautiful colors will come forth in our lives too as we enter this new season.

As with any change, there are mixed feelings. **Missions, church relations, and Guatemala will always be part of our lives.** We are looking forward to the new things the Lord may have for us.

As we think of Thanksgiving, one of the blessings that we have been thankful for is that we have had an opportunity to learn some Spanish. Little did we realize that the Spanish language would bring so much color to our lives. God has blessed us with Central American neighbors. Right next door to our home has been the "meeting place" for their extended family gatherings… to which we have often been invited. So much joy comes to us from deep relationships with our Latin friends.

Looking from our back yard into the neighbors. Alice is enjoying our little friends.

Huff's Traditional Popcorn Balls (easy)

We've been making these Christmas treats most years since discovering it in our daughter, Esther's class cookbook for second grade. It's great family fun with the kids.

1 sm pkg Jell-O *(we like lime for green and cherry for red)*
1 cup light corn syrup
1 cup sugar
6 quarts popped popcorn *(use a really big bowl so you have plenty of mixing room)*

Bring Jell-O, sugar and light corn syrup to a boil stirring occasionally. Boil until sugar is dissolved. Pour hot mixture over the popcorn and form into balls. If you butter your hands this is easier. Put each ball in a sandwich bag. These are pretty displayed in a large glass punch bowl.

A blessed Christmas season to each of you and your families.

2008 Tour Update

Thanks to all who have been praying for us. Nearly 180 people have traveled with us this year. Each one having an 8-day experience in Guatemala working on projects and observing missions programs. Here is part of an email from one of the high school girls:

Being back for about 4 months I really really miss Guatemala and our nightly devotions with you, I loved your stories. Guatemala blessed my life so much. I wish so badly to go back. Love you K H.

At times it makes us wish we were 20 years younger so we can keep up with the young people. We have really enjoyed that part of our missionary service.

Personal Mail
Wayne & Alice Huff
1314 Acton Ave
Duncanville, TX 75137

Email:
Wayne.Huff@sbcglobal.net
Wayne_Huff@Wycliffe.org

Phone:
972-298-1356

Wycliffe Bible Translators
Box 628200
Orlando, FL 32862-8200

James E. Wirt

Memorial Photos Flowers Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Feb. 6, 1866
Death: Oct. 4, 1921

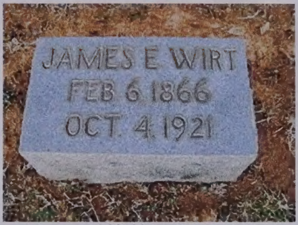
Family links:
Children:
Clayburn Nathan Wirt (1889 - 1947)*

*Point here for explanation

Burial:
East Hill Cemetery
Salem
Salem City
Virginia, USA
Plot: Division 3 Section 14

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Pam Digges
Record added: Nov 02, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 16426585


JAMES E WIRT
FEB 6 1866
OCT. 4 1921

Added by: casey

EAST HILL
est.1869
CEMETERY

From: Mary R. M. Nunneley (nunne002@sbcglobal.net)
To: wayne.huff@sbcglobal.net;
Date: Tue, September 7, 2010 5:46:28 PM
Cc:
Subject: Re: Fw: The Meacham family

I would be delighted to discuss the Meacham family with you. Hope I can answer your questions.
Mary R M Nunneley
Bartlesville, Oklahoma

--- On **Tue, 9/7/10, wayne Huff** ***<wayne.huff@sbcglobal.net>*** wrote:

> From: wayne Huff <wayne.huff@sbcglobal.net>
> Subject: Fw: The Meacham family
> To: nunne002@sbcglobal.net
> Date: Tuesday, September 7, 2010, 4:34 PM
>
>> Hello
>>
>> I am writing from Dallas Texas.
>>
>> My wife is related to James Madison Wirt and his father William Wirt. I note your research in this area. Could we correspond with you? My wife's father was a great grandson of James Madison Wirt, related through James Edward Wirt and Clayburn N Wirt of Virginia.
>>
>> I have a question about the Meacham connections. I am a bit confused about the wives of Icabod Meachman and Icabod Meachman Jr. Your comments would be appreciated.
>>
>> Cordially, Wayne and Alice (Wirt) Huff

From: Mary R. M. Nunneley (nunne002@sbcglobal.net)
To: wayne.huff@sbcglobal.net;
Date: Wed, September 8, 2010 9:58:57 AM
Cc:
Subject: Re: Fw: The Meacham family

Hi Wayne,
I feel that no proof has ever been shown that Elijah Meacham of Connecticut and Virgina descends from Ichabod Meacham........probably does, but just no real proof. I found proof of some of the children of Ichabod, but Elijah is never shown in birth or baptismal records.
I descend from both the Wirt and Meacham lines. My great-great grandparents were William Meacham/Mitchem (son of Elijah and Sarah) married Catherine Wirt (parents unknown). I rather think that Catherine might have been a sister of William Wirt who married Mary Meacham.......not proven.
Familiar with James M. Wirt who married Mary J. Woolwine (dau of Jacob and Catherine Keefer Woolwine) on 25 Nov 1852 in Montgomery Co. VA. Believe they had at least 12 children. Sorry that I do not have their exact birth or death dates and only brief info about some of their children.
Congrats on the "Alumni of the Year" award from OWU....a very good school. Our granddaughter, Sarah Elizabeth Godwin, is a senior at Oklahoma Wesleyan University. She will graduate in May 2011 with her degree in nursing. She has been a cheerleader for all of her years at the U. And, we are big fans of their great basketball team.....even followed them to Missouri for the tourneys the last two years.
I will look further for any info I might have concerning Ichabod. Since I have seen no proof from anyone or in records I have searched, I have not included him as "the father" of Elijah.
Will let you know.......
Mary R M Nunneley
Bartlesville OK

--- On **Tue, 9/7/10, wayne Huff <*wayne.huff@sbcglobal.net*>** wrote:

> From: wayne Huff <wayne.huff@sbcglobal.net>
> Subject: Re: Fw: The Meacham family
> To: "Mary R. M. Nunneley" <nunne002@sbcglobal.net>
> Date: Tuesday, September 7, 2010, 9:13 PM

Hello Mary

Thank you for your quick and kind offer to help us.

Alice is related to the Meachams through William Wirt who was married to Mary Meacham.
I note that you have been doing research for many years and this may be very familar to you.

Are you related to the Wirts or to the Meachams? We are acquainted with any of the Meachams.
There written history is very colorful and interesting.

Have you noticed at their is some uncertainity on various family trees about the names of the wives of Ichabod Jr and Ichabod senior. Some just list the first name like Hanna or Elizabeth. Some put in Elizabeth Esther as though Esther was a last name. Other say that Ichabod was married to Esther Williams. There seems to be pretty definite data showing that Esther Williams was married to Ichabod's brother, the son of Deborah and Isaac Meacham.

Have you found answers to these questions?

Alice and I are well acquainted with Bartlesville, OK We are graduates of the Wesleyan college in Kansas that merged with another college to become Bartlesville Wesleyan College and then the Wesleyan University of Oklahoma. We were there for alumni days October 2009 and hope to be there again next year 2011. We were reecognized as Alumni of the year several years ago.

Alice and I live on the south edge of Dallas. Looking forward to communication with you.

Cordially, Wayne Huff

--- On **Tue, 9/7/10, Mary R. M. Nunneley** ***<nunne002@sbcglobal.net>*** wrote:

> From: Mary R. M. Nunneley <nunne002@sbcglobal.net>
> Subject: Re: Fw: The Meacham family
> To: "wayne Huff" <wayne.huff@sbcglobal.net>
> Date: Tuesday, September 7, 2010, 5:46 PM

I would be delighted to discuss the Meacham family with you. Hope I can answer your questions.
Mary R M Nunneley
Bartlesville, Oklahoma

--- On **Tue, 9/7/10, wayne Huff** ***<wayne.huff@sbcglobal.net>*** wrote:

> From: wayne Huff <wayne.huff@sbcglobal.net>
> Subject: Fw: The Meacham family
> To: nunne002@sbcglobal.net
> Date: Tuesday, September 7, 2010, 4:34 PM
>
> > Hello
> >
> > I am writing from Dallas Texas.
> >
> > My wife is related to James Madison Wirt and his father William Wirt. I note your research in this area. Could we correspond with you? My wife's father was a great grandson of James Madison Wirt, related through James Edward Wirt and Clayburn N Wirt of Virginia.
> >
> > I have a question about the Meacham connections. I am a bit confused about the wives of Icabod Meachman and Icabod Meachman Jr. Your comments would be appreciated.
> >
> > Cordially, Wayne and Alice (Wirt) Huff

From: Mary R. M. Nunneley (nunne002@sbcglobal.net)
To: wayne.huff@sbcglobal.net;
Date: Wed, September 8, 2010 11:33:33 AM
Cc:
Subject: Re: Meacham

In the early 1930s, James W. Greene of New York City, NY began his contribution of many articles published in the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record pertaining to the Meacham family of NY, Mass. and Connecticut. His many articles over the years detailed the family and he has many mistakes published in the those quarterlies. I have all of the original quarterlies. He gives the following lineages:

Ichabod Meacham (Isaac2, Jeremiah1)
born / Salem, MA / 11 Aug 1679
died / 1766
married / Elizabeth (maiden name not given)

his son
Ichabod Meacham (Ichabod3, Isaac2, Jeremiah1)
born / 20 Feb 1725 / Enfield, CT
died / no date
married / Hannah (maiden name not given)

his son
Elijah Meacham (Ichabod4, Ichabod3, Isaac2, Jeremiah1)
born / 26 Mar 1762 / Nova Scocia
died / 3 Nov 1837 / near Christiansburg, VA
married / # 1 Sarah Cook
married / # 2 Francis Miles
CHILDREN: 7 (MEACHAM) BORN IN CHESTER, CONN
Jared, b 16 Jan 1827
Jane, b 3 Feb 1829
Phidelia, b 9 Nov 1830
Elijah, b 21 Beb 1832, d 26 Oct 1851 in Chester, Conn.
Abraham, b 28 Nov, 1833
Solomon, b 18 Jan 1836
Keziah, b 3 Jul 1838

The above information pertaining to the children of Elijah is in great error. On the 10 Nov 2006, I contacted the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record and told them of this published error and sent correct information. In 2007, in their Volume # 138, they published the following:

MEACHAM

66(1935):43 ("THE MEACHAM FAMILY OF EARLY COLONIAL TIMES," BY JAMES W. GREENE).
The article makes the unlikely claims that Elijah5 Meacham (Ichabod4, Ichabod3, Isaac2, Jeremiah1), born 26 March 1762 "at Nova Scocia" was probably the man of Enfield who enlisted 13 January 1778 in "Harmon Co., Conn." served under Washington and Lafayette until 31 December 1781, and wa the pensioner living in Virginia 1818. Based on "the voluminous mass of Meacham data left by Mrs. Ida Meacham Strobridge," it gives him wives Sarah Cook and Frances Miles, says he died 3 November 1837 near Christianburg, Virginia, and gives him seven children born in Chester, Connecticut, between 1827 and 1838 (making him 65 at birth of first child, all children born while he was residing in Virginia: last child born exactly eight months after his death).
According to Elijah Meacham's Revolutionary War pension, the pensioner enlisted 1 January 1778 at Suffield, Hartford County, Connecticut, under Capt. John Harmon, served until June 1783, being at Monmouth, Springfield, Stoney Point, and Yorktown, but never under Washington or Lafayetts, and was discharged in June 1783. He was age 65 when he applied on 3 October 1820 (i.e. born about 1764/65), applying under the Act of 1818; had a son Elijah, diseased, age 18 or 19 in 1820; married Frances Miles 9 March 1837 in Virginia; and died 26 October 1851 in Montgomery County. The application does not mention earlier marriages or other children.
In recent years, a Bible record has been posted on the Internet. The Bible printed in 1824 and apparently in Elijah's handwriting, contains Meacham and Miles entries, giving birth dates for Elijah, for an earlier wife Sarah (wh died a month before his marriage to Francss), and for children born between 1785 and 1807.
Elijah D. Meacham was born March 20th, 1757
Sarah Meacham was born August the 1st 1759
Ziba Meacham was born December the 19th 1785
Simeon Meacham was born September the 7th 1791
Jeddah Meacham was born August the 3rd 1794
Mary Meacham was born July the 20 1798
William and James was born January the 17 1801
Elijah and Seth was born August 24the 1804
Thadeaus Meacham was born December the 15th 1807
Sarah Meacham wife of Elijah D. Meacham dearparted this life febary the 5 1837

Clearly, more study is needed to place the Virginia pensioner correctly in the Connecticut family.
Mary R. M. Nunneley, 2095 South Dewey, Bartlesville, OK 74003-6506

I was pleased that they published my "correction to articles published over 70 years ago", but have had no contact from anyone pertaining to my corrections........

Mrs. Ida Strowbridge is the person who started the "Elijah married Sarah Cook" item. I have never been able to confirm that Elijah married Sarah "Sally" Cook. Deeds call her Sarah and Sally, but never give her maiden name.

Might mention that the birth location for Elijah as Nova Scocia is really a place in Connecticut. There is a Nova Scotia School and a Nova Soctia Hill (also called Scott's Mountain (from Connecticut Place Names (by) Hughes and Allen, Pub. Ct. Historical Society, c1976.

Mary R M Nunneley

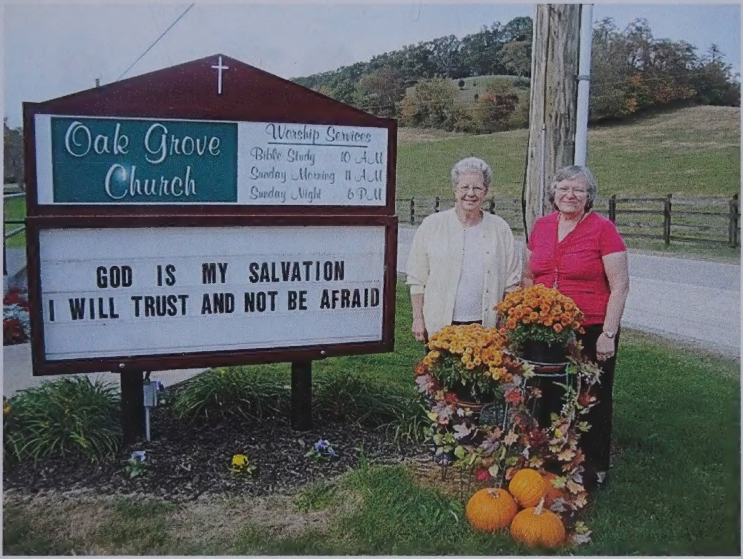
Gmail Calendar Documents Web Reader more ▾ New Features | Help | Sign in

Picasa™ Web Albums Explore Wayne.huff's Gallery Search

Wayne.huff > **Choice views from Wirt VA trip**

Full screen Share Download Prints

Photo 1 of 10 View All


Oak Grove Church
Worship Services
Bible Study 10 A.M
Sunday Morning 11 A.M
Sunday Night 6 P.M
GOD IS MY SALVATION
I WILL TRUST AND NOT BE AFRAID

Sign in to like this photo. Views: 0

Wayne.huff
Photos

Photo information

Oct 11, 2012
1600×1200 pixels – 330KB
more info

Post on:

Tags

Report abuse

Photo reuse
All rights reserved

©2010 Google Terms - Download Picasa - Privacy Policy - Developer - Blog - Google Home

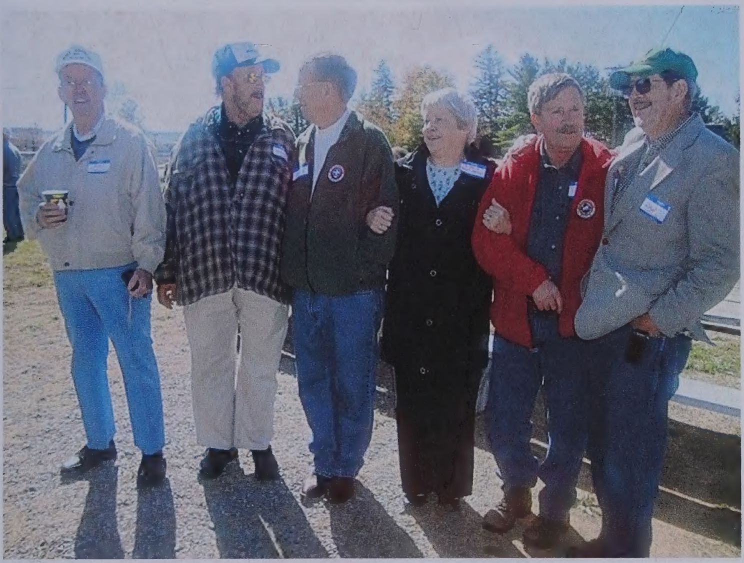
Gmail Calendar Documents Web Reader more ▾ New Features | Help | Sign in

Picasa Web Albums Explore Wayne.huff's Gallery Search

Wayne.huff > **Choice views from Wirt VA trip**

Full screen Share Download Prints

Photo 7 of 10 View All



5 Wirt brothers with sister, Barbara

Sign in to like this photo. Views: 2

Wayne.huff
Photos

Photo information

Oct 14, 2012
1600×1200 pixels – 219KB
more info

Post on:

Tags

Report abuse

Photo reuse
All rights reserved

©2010 Google Terms - Download Picasa - Privacy Policy - Developer - Blog - Google Home

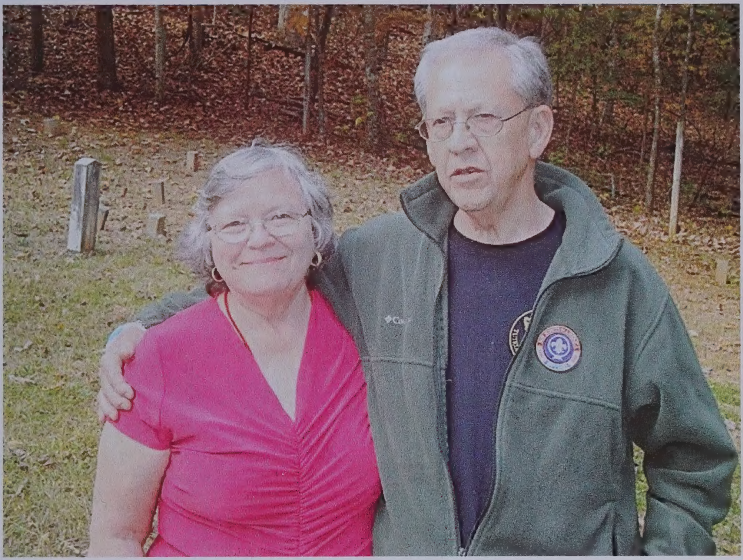
Gmail Calendar Documents Web Reader more ▾ New Features | Help | Sign in

Picasa™ Web Albums Explore Wayne.huff's Gallery Search

Wayne.huff > **Choice views from Wirt VA trip**

Full screen | Share | Download | Prints

Photo 3 of 10 View All



Alice Wirt Huff and Don Wirt

Sign in to like this photo.

Views: 3

Wayne.huff
Photos

Photo information

Oct 11, 2012
1600×1200 pixels – 266KB
more info

Post on:

Tags

Report abuse

Photo reuse
All rights reserved

©2010 Google Terms - Download Picasa - Privacy Policy - Developer - Blog - Google Home

Gmail Calendar Documents Web Reader more ▾ New Features | Help | Sign in

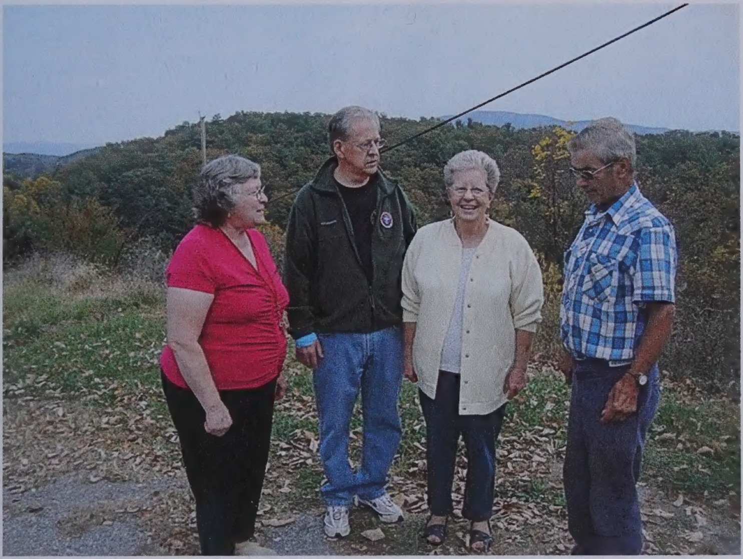
Picasa™ Web Albums Explore Wayne.huff's Gallery Search

Wayne.huff > **Choice views from Wirt VA trip**

Full screen Share Download Prints

Wayne.huff
Photos

Photo 2 of 10 View All



Alice Wirt Huff, Don Wanda Wirt, Bob Miles

Photo information

Oct 11, 2012
1600×1200 pixels – 286KB
more info

Post on:

Tags
Alice
Bob Miles
Don and Wanda Wirt

Report abuse

Photo reuse
All rights reserved

Sign in to like this photo. Views: 0

©2010 Google Terms - Download Picasa - Privacy Policy - Developer - Blog - Google Home

Gmail Calendar Documents Web Reader more ▾ New Features | Help | Sign in

Picasa™ Web Albums Explore Wayne.huff's Gallery Search

Wayne.huff > **Choice views from Wirt VA trip**

Full screen Share Download Prints

Photo 4 of 10 View All

Alice with Missy Wirt Chase (Daughter of Don and Wanda Wirt)

Sign in to like this photo. Views: 0

Wayne.huff
Photos

Photo information

Oct 14, 2012
1600×1200 pixels – 112KB
more info

Post on:

Tags

Report abuse

Photo reuse
All rights reserved

©2010 Google Terms - Download Picasa - Privacy Policy - Developer - Blog - Google Home

Wirt family gathering Christianburg, VA

NORTH FORK BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY - Ellett, Montgomery Co, VA

Located Next to Church past shed.

Copied 4 Feb 1991 By Ruth Hale & Glenna G. Garner

****

USGENWEB NOTICE: These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced in any format for profit or presentation by any other organization or persons. Persons or organizations desiring to use this material, must obtain the written consent of the contributor, or the legal representative of the submitter, and contact the listed USGenWeb archivist with proof of this consent.

****

Rader, Wayne Edward	16 Aug 1941--26 Oct 1968
Stump, William R.	22 Jun 1875--No Date
Stump, James A.	27 Jul 1921--30 Mar 1945 Killed In Action
Stump, Claudie	25 Apr 1900--12 Feb 1962
Huffman, Reves L.	2 May 1908--26 Aug 1986 Husband
Huffman, Gene A.	19 Apr 1938--27 Aug 1959
Sweeney, William Joseph	31 May 1940--4 Nov 1958
Unknown	Slab No Inscription
Wood, Leonard L.	26 Mar 1915--27 Mar 1971 Father
Wood, Gladys N.	18 Jul 1917--13 Aug 1982 Mother
Howery, Emmett J.	1 Jun 1925--No Date Father
Howery, Juanita W.	10 Sep 1931--4 Aug 1981 Mother
Wood, Robert S.	21 Oct 1900--23 Oct 1965 VA PVT CO D 1 BN CONV CEN WWI
Wood, Maggie M.	26 Jul 1901--Grave But No Death Date
Brumfield, A. Merle	16 May 1913--No Date
Brumfield, Ruby A.	17 Mar 1917--22 Sep 1978
Carter, Florence V.	11 Dec 1889--8 Apr 1960
Carter, Sylvester T. E.	17 Feb 1921--10 Jun 1961 VA PFC 1105 BASE UNIT AAF WWII
Early, Res Franklin	1892--1961 Jones FH MKR Only
Unknown	Grave No MKR
Rader, James E.	7 Mar 1907--4 Nov 1972
Rader, Stella W.	15 Jun 1919--28 Oct 1974
Bradford, Alexander	1 Sep 1882--18 Jun 1964 Married 24 Jun 1909 With Onie Edwards
Bradford, Onie Edwards	1 Mar 1895--1 Apr 1967 Married 24 Jun 1909 With Alexander
Taylor, Walter P.	1 Oct 1897--3 Apr 1966
Taylor, Eliza D.	17 Aug 1893--23 Mar 1983
Akers, Ernest Lee	13 Dec 1917--15 Nov 1963 VA SGT CO C 135 ENGINEER C WWII
Bandy, Sollie G.	1888--1962
Bandy, Mary E.	1897--19--
Wood, Ricky E.	15 May 1959--23 Sep 1979 Son
Wood, Clyde J.	10 Mar 1930 Father

Church, Mary Lou	9 May 1886--13 Jan 1968
Wood, William M.	1869--1947 Father
Wood, Annie E.	1881--1956 Mother
Woods, Rufus H.	9 May 1903--28 Jun 1957 VA AS US NAVY WWI Father
Woods, Mary E. Miller	1 May 1906--No Date
Brammer, Hugh E.	2 Oct 1907--6 Dec 1980 Married 16 Sep 1926 With Florence W
Brammer, Florence W.	28 Aug 1910--No Date Married 16 Sep 1926 With Hugh E
Royal, Rebecca Harvey	1 Apr 1938--31 Oct 1964
Harvey, Loren Ward	11 Aug 1902--15 Dec 1975
Harvey, Mabel Miller	3 Jun 1910--No Date
Jones, Lee Rangeley	31 May 1907--No Date
Jones, Nettie Mae	3 Jan 1916--5 Dec 1973
Unknown	Grave No MKR
Moses, Stanley Ellis	1907--1978 PFC US ARMY WWII
Moses, Stella Doyle	29 Jan 1915--3 Mar 1980 Beloved Wife
Carter, James Hampton	13 Sep 1923--9 Apr 1971
Carter, Helen Bolt	20 Feb 1937--No Date
Wood, William D.	29 Jul 1905--No Date
Wood, Pauline A.	13 Feb 1912--No Date Fresh Grave
McFarland, Wayne Leon	12 May 1948--24 Jun 1948 Son of Joe & Violet
Doyle, Wilson E.	15 Nov 1913--4 Jun 1971 Father
Doyle, Frank W.	6 Jun 1890--12 Mar 1981 Married 6 Oct 1911 With Osie K Doyle Father
Doyle, Osie K.	29 Jun 1895--3 Dec 1969 Married 6 Oct 1911 With Frank W Doyle Mother
McFarland, Millard B.	9 Feb 1884--30 Dec 1948 Father
McFarland, Clara Kirby	19 Mar 1893--4 May 1967 Mother
McFarland, Mildred L.	18 Apr 1921--7 Oct 1990
Odum, Tony Preston	18 Jun 1943--No Date
Akers, Lloyd A.	9 Dec 1930--16 Jan 1963
Akers, Clyde G.	27 Sep 1934--No Date
Epperly, Oakley	15 Apr 1894--8 Feb 1968 VA PVT CO D 155 DEPOT BRIG WWI
Smith, Donald D.	31 Oct 1940--10 Mar 1959
Pennington, Miles G. Sr.	15 Nov 1929--20 Sep 1988 PVT US ARMY KOREA
Pennington, M. Grady Jr.	28 Jun 1965--20 Sep 1988 Pastor of North Fork Bapt Ch
Pennington, Rebecca B.	10 Oct 1930--No Date Sweetheart
DeHart, Charles L.	27 Feb 1906--3 Apr 1979
DeHart, Nannie S.	3 Apr 1911--No Date
DeHart, Charles Jerry	4 May 1948--8 Jan 1988
Walters, Cloyde O.	1 May 1905--24 Mar 1976
Walters, Esther M.	2 Jul 1912--No Date
Raines, Amy Renee	1989--1989
Webster, Rodney M.	12 Sep 1901--11 Jan 1982
Webster, Ina G.	7 Nov 1911--No Date
Criner, Bobbi Sweeney	1935--1990 Hoy-McCoy FH MKR Only

Howery, Lewis Elgin	28 Jul 1951--1 Nov 1978 Husband
Sweeney, Lacy G.	11 Jan 1892--8 Jul 1970
Sweeney, Verna G.	20 Jul 1896--No Date
Brammer, Virginia Gwendolyn	2 Jul 1954--30 Jul 1972
Jackson, John R.	19 May 1903--18 Aug 1969
Epperly, Annie Jones	4 Aug 1897--17 Apr 1970 Granny
Bandy, May B.	17 May 1901--9 Nov 1973 Mother
Frazier, Atlee	24 May 1912--17 May 1988 Daddy
Frazier, Ruby Cupp	1 Apr 1919--No Date Mama
Spangler, John I.	12 May 1894--13 Mar 1983
Spangler, Lucille B.	3 Apr 1910--No Date
Douglas, Robert L.	28 Mar 1917--23 Jun 1975 Dad
Douglas, Helen R.	25 Apr 1917--No Date Mom
Wirt, David A.	8 Sep 1915--14 Jan 1970
Wirt, Virginia S.	19 Aug 1928--17 Jun 1980
Cupp, Sallie Mae	9 Mar 1894--3 Oct 1977 Mother
Cupp, Earnest M.	28 Apr 1887--4 Apr 1951 Father
Cupp, Arnold W.	6 Jun 1912--18 Sep 1960 Father
Sweeney, Callie T.	4 Jul 1870--10 Nov 1963
Heslep, Bobbie L.	3 Dec 1930--19 Apr 1975 CPL US ARMY
Sweeney, Murrell W.	26 Mar 1912--30 Nov 1947
Sweeney, William A.	2 Oct 1860--21 Feb 1924
Cupp, Joanita	No Dates Home Made MKR
Cupp, Willmer	No Dates Home Made MKR
Sweeney, Wilbert H.	2 Mar 1888--28 Feb 1912
Lovern, Alfred L.	14 May 1908--17 Jul 1908 Son of G E & H L
Davis, R. A. H.	2 Aug 1910--9 Oct 1910 Son of C T & O O
Davis, Unk	28 Apr 1913--28 Apr 1913 Dau of C T & O O
Davis, Ocie Olen	29 Aug 1889--26 Jan 1919 Wife of Charlie T
Jones, Robert F.	24 Jul 1865--27 Apr 1888 Son of A & Sarah
Cook, Calvin Lee	1971--1972 Hoy FH MKR Only
McGur(?), Mary J.	9 Mar 1919--29 Mar 1970
Sweeney, Littleton Guynn	10 Sep 1918--3 Jul 1919 Son of L G & V V
Sweeney, L. G. Jr.	10 Sep 1918--3 Jul 1919
Cupp, Willie Mae	1890--1972 Hoy FH MKR Only
Cupp, Elie W.	1882--1944
Patterson, Earnest	No Dates
Kinsley, L. S.	(?) or A S Kinsley No Dates
Kinsley, Maggie Cupp	1892--Rader FH MRK Only
Unknown	MKR No Name Or Dates
Lovern, Vera Underwood	27 Nov 1894--19 Nov 1911 Wife of A N
Lovern, Martha A.	8 Sep 1858--24 Nov 1913 Wife of M P
Lovern, Mose P.	17 Mar 1850--12 Sep 1914 Son Of Raymond & Elizabeth
Lovern, Nellie J.	5 Nov 1890--23 Feb 1916 MRS Wife of E D
Lovern, William Acie	23 Apr 1925--8 Nov 1926 INF Son of Mr & Mrs E D

Lovern, Virginia Mae	1 May 1927--2 May 1927 INF Dau of Mr & Mrs E D
Lovern, Curnel H.	6 Nov 1892--6 Aug 1934
Lovern, Bettie E.	1861--1941 Mother
Lovern, Henry C.	1853--1936 Father
Ratliff, Effie F.	No Dates Wife of (No More)
Bowles, J.	Bowles (?) 1859 (No More)
Heslep, Lewis E.	11 Oct 1874--30 Mar 1909 Aged 35 Yrs & 20 Days
Payne, John Lewis	21 Aug 1923--No Date Married 30 Jul 1947 With Mary Wilson Father
Payne, Mary Wilson	20 Mar 1927--22 Jun 1983 Married 30 Jul 1947 With John Lewis
Blankenship, Carlton E.	29 Oct 1892--5 Aug 1979
Blankenship, Alta W.	1 Jan 1884--16 Dec 1972
Wilson, Nannie Y.	1885--1975
Wilson, Arthur S.	1880--1965
Wilson, Lou E. Camper	24 Aug 1850--17 Jul 1928 Wife of Page
Wilson, Samuel Page	29 Sep 1835--31 Dec 1905
Wilson, Caroline Hamaker	24 Nov 1828--14 Jan 1913 Wife of John P
Lucas, Elizabeth	1813--1881 With Arabella Lucas Wygal
Wygal, Arabella Lucas	1844--1891
Willis, Victor Franklin	1969--1989 Bryant FH MKR Only
Carter, Jack Lee	28 Jun 1959--24 Sep 1983 PVT US ARMY
Ballou, Sarah Ann Adams	13 May 1899--23 Mar 1984 Mother-Grandmother
Helton, Carroll Sue	1955--1990 Richardson-Horne FH MKR Only
Baker, Virginia Helen	23 Mar 1923--27 Dec 1983 Wife
McNamara, William Martin	4 Dec 1915--19 Mar 1987
Lawrence, Paul Wesley	1949--1988 Richardson-Horne FH MKR Only
Early, Andree R.	5 Nov 1928--29 Jun 1989 Also Hoy-McCoy FH MKR
Brusseau, Elliot F. Jr.	25 Sep 1953--12 Sep 1989 Also Richardson -Horne FH MKR
Bandy, Irvin Henry	27 Sep 1924--21 Jan 1990 Also Richardson -Horner FH MKR
Boothe, Cecil Willard	1 Dec 1931--No Date With Emmojean M
Boothe, Emmojean M.	20 Jan 1927--5 Dec 1988
Jones, Bonnie May	1943--1990 Hoy-McCoy FH MKR Only
Estes, Jeffery Scott	5 Jun 1965--31 Dec 1986 Also Richardson-Horne FH MKR With Name Jeffrey
Linkous, Shelborne W.	1915--No Date Father With Evelyn D
Linkous, Evelyn D.	1909--1984 Wife
Jones, Rhonda Lynn	1971--1990 Hoy-McCoy FH MKR Only
Perdue, Glen C.	1938--No Date With Frances F
Perdue, Frances F.	1938--No Date
Orr, Grace Couch	20 Oct 1905--14 Oct 1985 Mother
Unknown	Grave No MKR
Compton, Unk	1908--1986 Name Not On Stone Yet Richardson-Horne FH MRK With Ruby W
Compton, Ruby W.	28 Apr 1916--21 Jan 1978 With Compton Name Not On Stone For Husband

Compton, Carl N.	21 Mar 1933--No Date MIL MKR Has Carl Norman Compton 21 Mar 1933--2 Nov 1990 SGT US ARMY KOREA Stone Has Married 1 Sep 1957 With M Joyce
Compton, M. Joyce	15 Dec 1939--No Date Married 1 Sep 1957 With Carl N
Crouse, John David Jr.	1978--1979
Smith, John M.	1920--No Date With Ora W
Smith, Ora W.	1915--1989
Linkous, Ervin R.	17 May 1932--3 Mar 1981 MIL MRK Has Name Irvin Randolph SPC US ARMY KOREA
Linkous, Florence A.	2 Jun 1934--No Date With Ervin R
Smith, Roy Lee	16 Jul 1905--16 Aug 1979 "PHILLIP" Also MIL MKR SGT US ARMY WWII
Smith, Martha Buck	16 Dec 1922--No Date With Roy Lee
Sweeney, Howard I.	28 Mar 1929--4 Jul 1985 Husband Married 1 Aug 1966 With Dorce O Also Hoy FH MRK With Name Howard Irvin
Sweeney, Dorce O.	22 Apr 1931--No Date Wife Married 1 Aug 1966 With Howard I
Cromer, Harry Ellett	8 Dec 1927--15 Sep 1987 Also Hoy-McCoy FH MKR Son
Smith, Ella Marie	No Date--1990 Richardson-Horne FH MKR Only
Hall, Matthew Jay	1990--1990 Bryant FH MKR Only
Hughes, John	1919--1988 Bryant FH MKR Only
Brumfield, Henry S.	25 Aug 1878--9 Dec 1944 With Minnie M
Brumfield, Minnie M.	17 Nov 1871--9 Mar 1954 Mother
Unknown	Grave N MKR
Wolfe, Wayne A.	8 Feb 1943--8 Feb 1943 Son of Mr & Mrs W W
Luckado, Minnie O.	7 Jan 1880--1 Nov 1960 1880 or 1860-1960 (?) Stone Under Ground
Guynn, James D.	1857--1936 Father With Lucy M
Guynn, Lucy M.	1860--1935 Mother
McCraw, Ethel Jane Kirby Lane	4 Sep 1900--23 Mar 1955
Kirby, Gladys E.	28 Jun 1912--13 Oct 1919
Kirby, Lucy G.	16 Aug 1873--5 Jul 1952 (JEWELL)
Kirby, William J.	5 Apr 1869--16 Jan 1936
Kirby, James S.	No Dates CO F 11 VA INF CSA
Unknown	Grave No MKR
Unknown	Grave No MKR
Unknown	Grave No MKR
Raines, James I.	7 Apr 1954--24 Apr 1976 "JIMMY"
Raines, John W.	1915--1963 Dad With Edna H
Raines, Edna H.	1922--No Date Mother
Jenkins, John	No Date--13 May 1907 Age 18 Yrs Just Tombstone No Grave
Raines, Millard Cyrus	26 Jun 1876--9 Jul 1950 Dad
Raines, Mary Jane Miller	3 Jun 1879--31 Dec 1958 With Millard Cyrus
Epperly, Robert Lee	24 Jan 1960--28 Jan 1960

Epperly, Carl Willard	3 Feb 1948--3 Feb 1948 Son of Luther & Helen
Walters, Roy W.	16 Jan 1903--3 Jan 1948
Walters, Judy Fay	8 Sep 1950--8 Dec 1950 Dau of Mr & Mrs Emmett
Taylor, William E.	1868--1914 With Mary C
Taylor, Mary C.	1868--1915
Lester, Paris P.	13 Nov 1842--9 Oct 1908
Cawley, Victoria	No Dates
Cawley, John	No Dates
Cawley, Otey	No Dates
Taylor, Robert P.	6 Jul 1873--20 Jul 1943
Taylor, Harvy H.	1914--1937
Lukac, Pero	15 Aug 1887--13 Jul 1907
Miller, J. Tosh	20 Aug 1858--3 Apr 1923 64 Yrs 7 Mos 13 Days
Miller, Eliza	24 Jan 1866--4 Dec 1930
Austin, Harvey E.	1 Nov 1856--9 Sep 1940 Father With Jettie F Austin Son of Andrew & Mary
Austin, Jettie F.	23 Jun 1859--15 Aug 1939 Mother Dau of Joseph & Martha Jordan
Miller, John T.	2 Feb 1838--13 Mar 1921 83 Yrs 1 Mo 10 Days With Adaline
Miller, Adaline	4 Jun 1837--5 Jan 1919 81 Yrs 7 Mos
Guynn, Frank A.	4 Apr 1915--15 Nov 1915
Cromer, Polly	No Date--17 Feb 1900 75 Yrs Wife of William B
Cromer, William B.	No Dates 75 Yrs Son of Jacob
Blessard, William	8 Mar 1864--8 May 1901
Creasy, Earthel Lovern	25 Jul 1907--3 Apr 1975 Mother With Ben Edward
Creasy, Ben Edward	17 Jan 1910--28 Aug 1981 Father PFC US ARMY WWII
Linkous, Harriet Cupp	No Date--7 Mar 1903 Birth Date Broke Off Wife of Charley P
Cupp, James	No Dates 87 Yrs
Cupp, Paris	27 Jul 1842--14 Jan 1919 77 Yrs
Walters, John Emmett	15 Oct 1909--16 Mar 1983 Married 26 Sep 1939 With Edna Dora
Walters, Edna Dora	No Dates Married 26 Sep 1939 With John Emmett
Miller, George W.	Oct 1839--Jun 1909 CO E 4 VA INF CSA
Rader, James	No Dates
Rader, Surinda	No Dates
Kelley, Eleen V.	1896--1986 Hoy-McCoy FH MKR Only
Helms, Walter L.	4 Sep 1877--19 Aug 1934 Two Tombs On Old Tomb Died 15 Aug 1934
Unknown	Grave Tombstone Gone
Unknown	Grave Tombstone Gone Footstone Has J M H
Cupp, Martha	No Dates Age 67 Yrs Wife of James
Carter, W. H.	9 Jan 1879--6 Mar 1950 Mr Age 71 Yrs
Lovern, Rosie B.	28 Sep 1875--21 Jul 1917 Mrs

Wilson, Ella M.	5 Oct 1870--9 Oct 1957
Wilson, Alexander B.	1837--1920 With Cynthia M
Wilson, Cynthia M.	1845--1923
Wilson, William Harrison	22 Dec 1878--16 Aug 1895 Son of A B & C M
Yearout, F. Montague	1 Mar 1850--1 Apr 1876
Wygal, Lucy V.	4 Apr 1848--5 Feb 1900 Born Pul Co Died Radford
Wygal, Rachel H.	19 Mar 1819--23 May 1898 Wife of S Wygal
Wygal, Sebastian	27 Jun 1817--5 Nov 1900 Born Pul Co Died Radford
Williams, Mary McFarland	1871--1934 With Hoge S
Williams, Hoge S.	1864--1959
McFarland, Margaret Ann	8 Dec 1867--7 Jul 1946
McFarland, Bessie Ellen	6 Nov 1881--7 Sep 1958
McFarland, Lucy S.	7 Feb 1870--31 Aug 1945
McFarland, Thomas W.	27 Aug 1872--28 Dec 1916
NcFarland, David R.	21 May 1877--29 Nov 1913
McFarland, John	1832--27 Mar 1904 Father 71 Yrs 11 Mos 11 Days Born Ireland 100F No 20
Unknown	Footstone With A B W
McFarland, Sarah Ann	17 Jun 1841--24 Apr 1907 Mother 66 Yrs 10 Mos 7 Days Wife of John
Hesler, William A.	26 Jan 1825--28 Feb 1912 Married 7 Sep 1848 With Mary Jane Wilson On 1850 Census As Heslep
Hesler, Mary Jane Wilson	17 Nov 1829--14 Oct 1906 Married 7 Sep 1848 With William A Hesler On 1850 Census As Heslep
Landrum, Kyrel H.	1 Dec 1926--5 Feb 1927
Smith, Edgar W.	30 Apr 1877--26 Sep 1933 With Bertha F
Smith, Bertha F.	14 Nov 1880--15 Jul 1965
Smith, Norma Louise	24 Aug 1918--13 Sep 1982
Nolley, Charles B.	15 Jun 1899--5 Apr 1983 Husband
Nolley, Betty T.	22 Nov 1894--1 Aug 1974 With Charles B
Wood, Mary Elizabeth	13 Sep 1937 Dau of Leonard & Gladys
Lucas, Harve	1877--1952
Lovern, Daniel L.	4 May 1904--13 Feb 1972 With Luria V
Lovern, Luria V.	25 May 1916--No Date
Lovern, Unk	1873--11 Feb 1929 Wife of L F
Lovern, Paul Edward	14 Dec 1908--16 Sep 1972
Langard, Louis	No Date--26 Mar 1907 Age 47 Yrs
Meletich, Stive	27 Dec 1889--26 Mar 1907

NORTH FORK BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY - ADDITIONS - Montgomery County, VA

Location: Intersection Rt 723 & 603, Elliott

Compiled by Ruth G. Hale & Glenna Garnand Garner

TAKEN FROM OBITS AND DEATH RECORDS. SOME MAY HAVE BEEN ON ORIGINAL LIST BUT ARE HERE ALSO BECAUSE OF AN ERROR OR ADDITIONAL INFO.

ALLS, Martha Buck	16 Dec 1922 - 04 Nov 1994 Wid of Aven P, Dau of Leslie Mohler & Dela Frances Fagg Buck
ARGABRIGHT, Esther Walters	No Date - 27 May 1995 Age 82 Yrs
BANDY, Sollie G.	1888 - 1962 (Obit Has Sollie Griffin Died 10 Jun 1962; Hus of Mary Etta)
BARKER, William Woodrow	No Date - 24 Jul 1995 Wife Reba Epperly
BRADBURY, John Richard	No Date - 26 Mar 1991 Age 81 Yrs, Wife Edna D.
BRAMMER, Florence Wood	No Date - 04 Jul 1996 Age 85 Yrs
BRUMFIELD, A. Merle "Poppy"	16 May 1913 - 17 Mar 1996 Wid of Ruby Carter, Son of Jacob & Alice Pannell Brumfield
BRUMFIELD, Timothy Dean	05 Apr 1960 - 19 Jun 1999 Son of Muriel David, Jr & Jennie Thompson
BRUSSEAU, Elliot Foster	No Date - 02 Feb 1998 Age 77 Yrs, Wife Judith
CLYBURN, Edith Mae Bolt Carter	11 Aug 1931 - 14 Nov 2000 Wid of 1st Hus Sylvester Thomas Carter, Wife of Claude O Clyburn, Dau of Bruce M & Mildred V Bolt
COMPTON, Clifford J. "Jeff"	No Date - 22 Aug 1998 Wife Mary M
COMPTON, McArthur "Whitey"	02 Jun 1942 - 10 Jan 1992 Wife Mary Payne, Son of Claude Swanson & Winnie Compton
CROMER, Betty Jean	No Date - 31 Jul 1998 Age 56 Yrs
CROMER, Fred Samuel	21 Jun 1937 - 08 Jun 1997 Wife Nora Sheppard, Son of Robert Howard & Mary Sue Heslip Cromer
CROMER, Mary Sue Heslep	21 May 1905 - 15 Apr 1995 Dau of Frank A & Fannie Carter Heslep
CRUFF, Willie Juanita	No Date - 30 Jun 1991 Age 71 Yrs
CUMBEE, Margaret Scott	01 Aug 1916 - 24 Dec 2000 Wife of Roy Lee, Dau of William Walter & Lilly Purdy Scott
CUPP, Bertha Luckado	30 May 1918 - 01 Apr 1993 Wife of Russell, Dau of George & Mamie Williams Luckado
CUPP, James Dillard	No Date - 29 Nov 1991 Age 76 Yrs, Son of Elie White & Willie Mae Lovern
DEHART, Nannie Spangler	No Date - 23 Nov 2000 Age 89 Yrs, Wid of Charlie Lewis
DICKERSON, Lilly Pearl Reed	02 Jun 1897 - 29 Jul 1994 Wid of William Mullins, Dau of Henry Chephas & Minnie L Roberts Reed
DOVE, Roy L, Sr.	16 Jan 1922 - 06 Apr 1999 Son of Harvey Wesley & Ada Nannie Reed
DOYLE, Roland G. "Buddy"	15 Jun 1924 - 29 May 1991 Wife Mildred Hagy, Son of Frank & Ocie Doyle
DUNN, Howard William	No Date - 29 May 1999 Age 72 Yrs, Wife

	Ramona Compton, Son of Mary Gordon Dunn
EARLY, Carl Edward	06 Aug 1944 - 19 Aug 1998 Son of Charles Franklin & Thelma Mongoniah Carter Early
EARLY, Frank Shelvin	No Date - 05 Feb 1997 Age 67 Yrs, Wid of Andree Raymonde, Son of Frank C & Gertie Akers Early
ELLIOTT, C. Geraldine Doyle Akers	No Date - 16 Oct 1997 Wife of H Jack
EPPERLY, Clara Taylor Lucas	18 Nov 1905 - 15 Jun 1997 Wid of Oakley, Dau of George Harve & Mattie Taylor Lucas
EPPERLY, James Oakley	No Date - 11 Sep 1993 Age 66 Yrs, Wife Ollie R, Son of Clara L Epperly
FLINCHUM, Lee Edward "Spoodle"	No Date - 12 Oct 1991 Age 76 Yrs, Wife Lelia "Mid" Smith, Son of Lee Elbert & Alice Smith
FLINCHUM, Lela Smith	01 Apr 1912 - 20 Dec 2000 Wid of William Rufus Hungate & Lee Edward Flinchum; Dau of Lee & Ella Fagg Smith
HARMON, Ruth S.	No Date - 21 Sep 1997 Age 83 Yrs
HARVEY, Edwin M. "Preacher"	No Date - 20 Feb 1999 Age 70 Yrs, Wife Dorothy Hixon, Son of Loren W & Mabel Miller
HARVEY, Frances M.	No Date - 02 Mar 1994 Age 83 Yrs
HAWLEY, Alice Young	11 Mar 1898 - 08 Mar 1991 Wid of Earl, Dau of Giles & Mary Mullins Young
HEDRICK, Jacob Houston	03 Jul 1954 - 21 Sep 1993 Wife Lois Howery, Son of Clarence Clark & Martha Hedrick
HESLEP, Charles Evans "Chang"	27 Aug 1935 - 20 Jul 1996 Son of John William & Helen Montana Spencer Heslep
HESLEP, John William	No Date - 23 Jun 1991 Age 84 Yrs
HOWERY, Emmett Junior	No Date - 02 Apr 1999 Age 73 Yrs, Wife Barbara
HUGHES, John	No Date - 10 Dec 1988 Age 68 Yrs, Wife Linda Mills
JACKSON, Lee Stonewall, Jr.	No Date - 24 Nov 2000 Age 58 Yrs, Wife Vivian Wood, Son of Lee S. & Evelyn D
JONES, Jerry Wayne	18 May 1950 - 06 Aug 1998 Wife Patsy B, Son of James C & Frances Cooper
JONES, Lee Ransley	No Date - 17 Jul 1991 Age 84 Yrs, Wid of Nettie Mae
LINKOUS, Jeffery Lynn "Jeff"	20 Sep 1962 - 21 Jul 1997 Wife Penny M, Son of Ervin R & Florence Alls
LOVERN, Bettie Elizabeth Jones	1861 - 06 Dec 1941
LOVERN, Henry Coleman	29 Nov 1854 - 06 Nov 1936
LOVERN, Luria Virginia	No Date - 30 Oct 2000 Age 84 Yrs

LOVERN, Shirley Melvin	10 Jun 1938 - 19 Feb 1997 Wife Frances, Son of Daniel & Virginia Cromer Lovern
MCFARLAND, Joseph Sudduth "Joe"	08 Feb 1920 - 19 Apr 1998 Wife Violet Alls, Son of Millard B & Clara Kirby McFarland
MCMAHAN, Cynthia	1881 - 1944 Richardson-Horne FH MKR Only
MARTIN, J. Nelson	15 Nov 1919 - 19 Sep 1997 Wife Maxie H, Son of James Arthus & Cassandra Matherly Martin
MILLS, Colonel Jackson	No Date - 22 Feb 1991 Age 79 Yrs, Wife Gladys Fralin
PENNINGTON, Miles Grady, Jr.	07 Jun 1951 - 22 Sep 1998 Son of Rev Miles Grady & Rebecca Blackburn
RAINES, Edna Hall	No Date - 21 Aug 1995 Age 72 Yrs, Wid of John Raines, Sr.
RAINES, Millard Woodrow	No Date - 05 May 1996 Wife Iva Jewell Helms
REED, Carl L.	No Date - 13 May 1991 Age 91 Yrs, Wife Katie J.
REED, Katie Frances	No Date - 08 Apr 1994 Age 83 Yrs Wid of Carl Lee
RICE, Armintie E.	15 Aug 1916 - 26 Aug 1998 Wid of John H, Dau of Raymond & Lucy Furrow Kanode
RICE, John Harrison, Jr.	No Date - 11 Jun 1991 Age 72 Yrs, Wife Mintin K.
SARTIN, Virgil E. "Pizel"	No Date - 26 Jul 1997 Son of Virginia Sartin
SIMMERS, Garnett Goff	21 Apr 1914 - 15 Dec 1998 Wife Clara Belle Lyons, Son of Rev Benjamin "Pap" Newton & Susan Catherine Mitchell
SMITH, Charlsie Irene Frazier	21 Aug 1943 - 09 May 1996 Wife of Terry M, Dau of Atlee & Ruby Cupp Frazier
SMITH, David Victor	No Date - 05 Nov 1994 Age 81 Yrs, Wid of Evelyn Walters
SMITH, Evelyn Walters	No Date - 17 Apr 1991 Age 64 Yrs, Wife of David V.
SMITH, Kevin Lee	No Date - 05 Jan 1992 Age 23 Yrs, Son of Terry M & Charlsie F Smith
SMITH, Martha Kelly Buck	16 Dec 1922 - 04 Nov 1994 Wife of Roy L
SMITH, Richard Paul	No Date - 26 Feb 1994 Age 49 Yrs, Wife Charlotte E, Son of Paul M & Evelyn Smith
SPANGLER, Johnny Wayne	14 Jun 1958 - 17 Jan 2000 Son of John Irvin & Lucille Burnside
SPANGLER, Lucille Ruby	No Date - 14 Jan 1992 Age 81 Yrs
SPRADLIN, Hallie	No Date - 02 Nov 1991 Age 82 Yrs
SWEENEY, Milton E.	No Date - 25 Nov 1997 Age 96 Yrs
SWEENEY, Verna Guynn	20 Jul 1896 - 29 Apr 1992 Wid of Lacy G.

	Dau of James David & Lucy Lefler Guynn
WEBSTER, Ina Gladys	No Date - 15 Dec 1996 Age 85 Yrs, Wid of Rodney Milton
WILEY, James Allen	21 Apr 1870 - 09 Mar 1938 Hus of Lizzie
WOOD, Clyde Junior	No Date - 06 Feb 1992 Age 61 Yrs, Wife Elizabeth
WOOD, Elizabeth Caldwell	No Date - 22 Aug 1992 Age 70 Yrs Wid of Clyde J.
WOOD, Mary M.	No Date - 22 Oct 1995 Age 89 Yrs
WOOD, William D.	29 Jul 1905 - 16 Feb 1999 Wid of Pauline Cupp, Son of William M & Annie Hensley

NOTE; I have been informed by a family member that the grave of L. G. Sweeney, Jr. on the original list has the wrong name and possibly the wrong dates. They believe someone tampered with the markers. It should be the grave of Mavis Guynn son of Sid Guynn. This child died around the same time as Littleton Guynn Sweeney, whose grave is next to this one.

[OFFICIAL FORM.]

APPLICATION OF SOLDIER, SAILOR OR MARINE FOR A PENSION.

I, John J. Taylor, a native of the State of Virginia, enlisted for Pulaski &, and now a citizen of Virginia, resident New Barg in the county (or city) of Montgomery in said State of Virginia, and who was a soldier from the State of Virginia, in the war between the United States and the Confederate States, do hereby apply for aid under the act of the General Assembly entitled "An act to give aid to soldiers, sailors, and marines of Virginia, maimed or disabled in the war between the States, and to the widows of Virginia soldiers, sailors and marines who lost their lives in said war in the military service." And I do solemnly swear that, while in the discharge of my duty in the service of the Confederate States, as a member of Co. A 22nd Virginia Infantry I was wounded in the left arm & resection of the lower middle on or about the 23rd day of May 1862, I was wounded in the battle of Lewisburg W Va

and that from the effects of such wound I was disabled, as follows: Loss of the use of my left arm

and that by reason of such wound and disability I am now entitled to receive, under said Act, the sum of Thirty dollars annually. I further swear that I do not hold any national, State, or county office which pays me in salary or fees over three hundred dollars per annum; nor have I an income from any other source which amounts to three hundred dollars; nor do I own in my own right, nor does my wife own, property of the assessed value of more than one thousand dollars; nor do I receive aid or a pension from any other State or from the United States; and that I am not an inmate of any soldiers' home.

I do further swear that the answers given to the following questions are true:

1st. What is the applicant's age? Ans. 45 years

2d. In what battle or combat, or under what circumstances was the applicant wounded? Ans. Lewisburg W Va

3d. What was the precise nature of the wound received? Ans. Resection of left arm, caused by compound fracture from minnie ball wound received in action

4th. What limb, if any, did the applicant lose by reason of said wound? What eye, if any, did he lose?
Ans. Resection of left arm Lower Middle.

5th. If no limb or eye was so lost, what is the precise nature of the disability occasioned thereby?
Ans. Permanent disability

6th. Is it total? It is

(a) Is it partial? and, if so, to what extent does it disable him from manual labor? Ans. Entirely

Given under my hand this 27 day of March 1885

John J. Taylor

I, Geo G. Junkin, Judge of the Cty Court for the County of Montgomery do certify that John J. Taylor, whose name is signed to the foregoing application, personally appeared before me in open court, and, having the said application read and fully explained to him, as well as the statements and answers therein made, he the said John J. Taylor made oath before me that the said statements and answers are true.

Given under my hand this 27 day of March, 1888

Geo G. Junkin

Montgomery Co
No 4

VIRGINIA:

County of Montgy, TO-WIT:

I, Geo. G. Junkin, Judge of the County Court for the County of Montgy, do certify that I have carefully enquired and examined into, and am fully satisfied from the evidence adduced before me that each and all of the facts set forth in the within application are true; that the applicant is the identical person named in the application; that the application is for these reasons approved, and is therefore certified that John A. Taylor is entitled to receive annually from the State of Virginia the sum of Fifteen dollars

Given under my hand this 2nd day of April, 1888

Geo. G. Junkin

Filed

approved
MM.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

88

Act Dec. 31, 1903.

Montgomery County, No. 4

Name John J. Taylor

P. O. Cambria

$30.00

406

MAY 5 1904

FORM NO. 5.

Application of Soldier, Sailor, or Marine, who is on the Pension Rolls of Virginia, classed as partially disabled, to be rerated and placed on said Rolls under the class of totally disabled pensioners.

I, J. J. Taylor, who am now on the pension rolls of Virginia, as a resident of the County of Montgomery, and classed on said rolls as partially disabled, do hereby apply to be rerated and placed on said rolls as totally disabled: and I do solemnly swear that since I was placed on said rolls I have become totally disabled by disease (here state the nature of the disease) Diabetes, Kidney and Bladder trouble, Rheumatism, and Neuralgia and Neurasthenia, and that I am now permanently disabled from following any occupation for a livelihood (in case the total disability is caused by the infirmities of age, strike out all relating to disability by disease, and proceed as follows) and that such total disability is the result of the infirmities of age, which permanently disable me from following any occupation for a livelihood, and that by reason of such total disability I am now entitled to receive the sum of Thirty ($30.00) dollars annually.

Witness my hand this 9th day of March 1904.

John J. Taylor x

I, H. D. Wade, a Dep. Clerk in and for the County of Montgomery, in the State of Virginia, do certify that John J. Taylor, whose name is signed to the foregoing application, personally appeared before me in my Office, aforesaid and having the aforesaid application read to him and fully explained, as well as the statements and answers therein made, the said John J. Taylor made oath before me that the said statements and answers are true.

Given under my hand this 9th day of March, 1904

H. D. Wade D.C.

CERTIFICATE OF PHYSICIAN.

I, W. H. Edmundson, a practising physician in the County of Montgomery, in the State of Virginia, do certify that I am personally acquainted with John J. Taylor whose name is signed to the annexed application for rerating his pension under the act of the General Assembly of Virginia, approved December 31, 1903, and that from a personal examination of the said John J. Taylor, as to the disability set forth in his application and the cause thereof, I am clearly of the opinion that he is disabled by reason of (here state specifically the nature of the disability and the cause thereof, and if such disability be total, whether the applicant is deprived thereby of all ability to pursue his usual and ordinary occupation for a livelihood, or any other occupation for a livelihood, and if the disability be partial, to what extent the applicant is hindered thereby from pursuing such occupation as aforesaid) In my humble judgment I do not think Mr John J. Taylor able to work a [illegible] of his time, suffering from Kidney bladder trouble, rheumatism & neuralgia, hindered function of the left arm for 3 inches above the elbow joint during the civil war from a wound and that I verily believe his disability is wholly due to causes assigned in the said application, and that he is entitled to aid under the provisions of the said act, and that I have no personal interest in the allowance of the applicant's claim.

Given under my hand, this 9th day of March, 1904

W. H. Edmundson Phy'n

APPROVAL OF BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF PENSIONS.

I, John R. Johnson, chairman of the Board of Commissioners to examine applications for pensions, do certify that the foregoing application has been examined and approved by said Board.

In testimony whereof I hereto set my hand this 7th day of March, 1904.

This is to certify that I have carefully examined Jno J Taylor and find that he has a false joint mid=way between the elbow & Shoulder of the left arm, caused by a gunshot wound received while in the confederate Service; His arm is useless to labor with and is frequently an obstacle in ~~the~~ way of his doing all that is possible with the other arm

March 27 1888 —

R. T. Watt

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

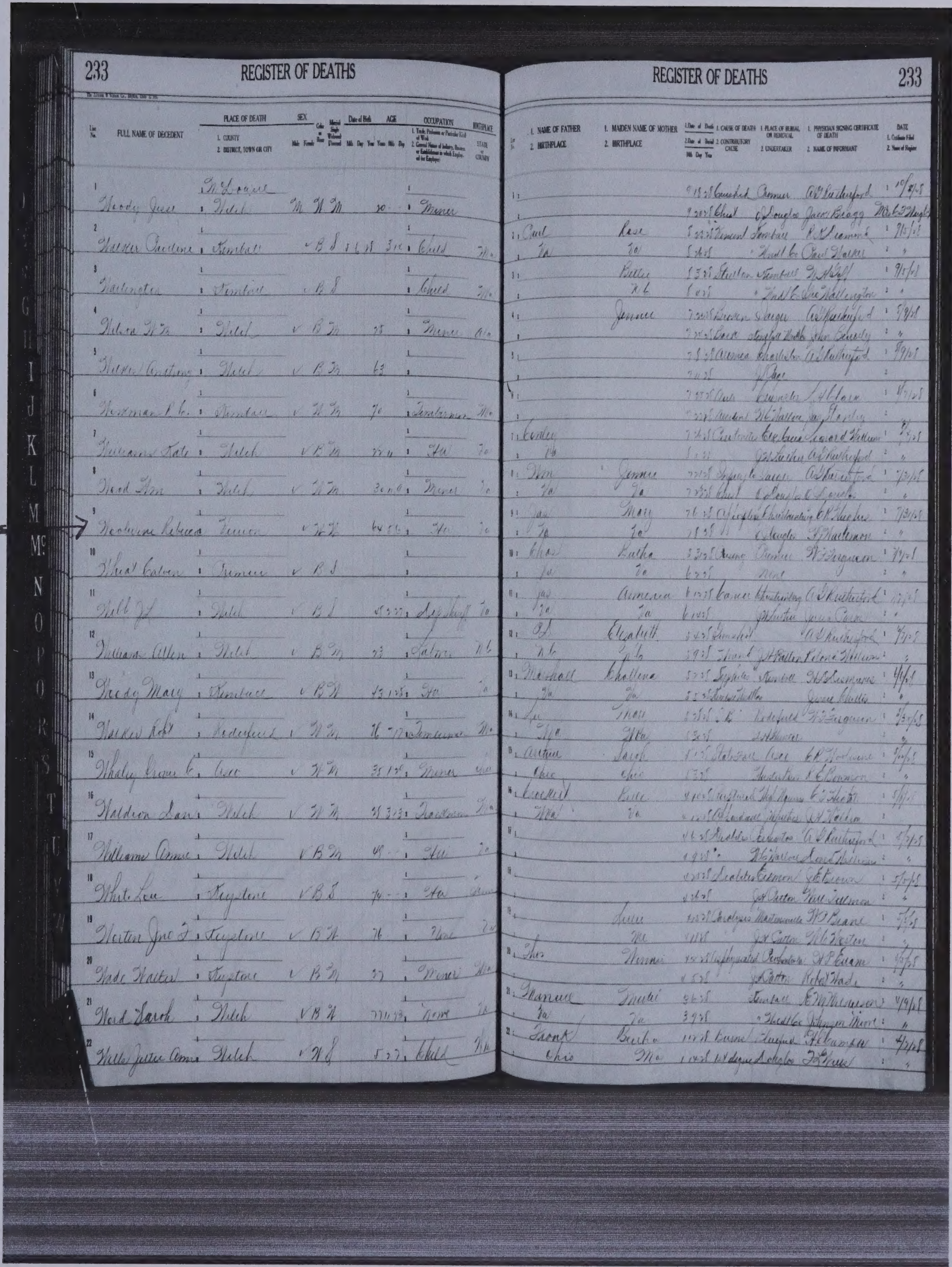
B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State: Virginia
County: Montgomery
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 69
Sheet No. 4
Township or other division of county: Christiansburg District (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the sixth day of June, 1900, S. G. Farley, Enumerator.

74

	LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		60	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51					Carroll, Mary E.	Wife	W	F	June	1862	37	M	12	4	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]	0		yes	yes	yes					51
52					— James M	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School	0	5	yes	yes	yes					52
53					— Angeline V.	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School		5								53
54					— Charles M	Son	W	M	Sept.	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School		5								54
55			61	61	Wall, David D.	Head	W	M	May	1863	37	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	47	55
56					— Susan M	Wife	W	M	Apr	1869	31	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					56
57			62	62	Collins, Esta O.	Head	W	M	July	1876	23	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		57
58					— Fannie J.	Wife	W	F	May	1882	18	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0		yes	yes	yes					58
59			63	63	Linkenhoker, Philip	Head	W	M	Feby	1879	21	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		59
60					— Monnie E	Wife	W	F	June	1883	16	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					60
61			64	64	Walters, Henry C	Head	W	M	April	1843	57	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	48	61
62					— Ruth	Wife	W	F	July	1843	56	M	35	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							~~yes~~ no	no	yes					62
63					— Robert L.	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					63
64					— David E	Son	W	M	Feb.	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School		3	yes	yes	yes					64
65					— George O.	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School		3	yes	yes	yes					65
66			65	65	East, Ezekiel	Head	W	M	Sept.	1870	29	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	49	66
67					— Bessie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	6	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					67
68					— Annie F.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														68
69					— Ocie F.	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														69
70			66	66	Woolwine, Rebecca A	Head	W	F	Jan	1865	35	Wd		8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Housekeeper			yes	yes	yes	R		H		70
71					— Robert M	Son	W	M	Apr.	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes					71
72					— Effie M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School		6	yes	yes	yes					72
73					— Hattie C	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School		5	yes	yes	yes					73
74					— Henry J	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School		5	yes	no	yes					74
75					— Trigg E	Son	W	M	Feby	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School		5								75
76					— Elmer O	Son	W	M	Sep	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School		5								76
77					— Walter	Son	W	M	Sep	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														77
78					— Luther O.	Son	W	M	April	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														78
79			67	67	Woolwine, L. D.	Head	W	M	Feb	1825	75	M	54			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	50	79
80					— Mary A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1823	76	M	54			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					80
81			68	68	Hirst, John W	Head	W	M	May	1838	62	M	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	51	81
82					— Mary A	Wife	W	F	July	1839	60	M	40	11	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					82
83					— George E	Son	W	M	Oct	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes					83
84					— Johnson W	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					84
85					— Oscar B	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					85
86			69	69	Richards, Mary J	Head	W	F	May	1837	61	Wd		5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	no	yes	O	M	F	52	86
87					— Mary E	Gr. Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School		4	yes	yes	yes					87
88			70	70	Phillips, John W	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	2			Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin				Sewing Machine Agent	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		88
89					— Eunice F	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Housekeeper			yes	yes	yes					89
90			71	71	Miles, Gordon T.	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		H		90
91					— Irie K	Wife	W	F	July	1861	38	M	20	7	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0		no	no	yes					91
92					— Mary J	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes					92
93					— James L	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					93
94					— Trigg E	Son	W	M	Feby	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					94
95					— Rosa A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0		yes	no	yes					95
96					— Virgie C	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0		yes	no	yes					96
97					— Wm T.	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														97
98					— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														98
99			72	72	Woolwine, Floyd	Head	W	M	Apr	1862	38	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	53	99
100					— Sarah J	Wife	W	F	July	1869	30	M	16	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Housekeeper	0		no	no	yes					100



233 REGISTER OF DEATHS

Line No.	FULL NAME OF DECEDENT	PLACE OF DEATH 1. COUNTY 2. DISTRICT, TOWN OR CITY	SEX	Color or Race	Marital	AGE	OCCUPATION	BIRTHPLACE STATE or COUNTY
1	Woody Jesse	McDowell Welch	M	W	M	20	Miner	
2	Walker Caroline	Kimball		B	S		Child	Va
3	Wallington	Kimball		B	S		Child	Va
4	Wilson Wm	Welch		B	M	35	Miner	Ala
5	Walker Anthony	Welch		B	M	63		
6	Workman R. C.	Kimball		W	M	70	Timberman	Va
7	Williams Kate	Welch		B	M	[illegible]	Hw	Va
8	Wood Wm	Welch		W	M	30	Miner	Va
9	Woolwine Rebecca	Vivian		W	W	64	Hw	Va
10	Wheat Calvin	Premier		B	S			
11	Webb J. L.	Welch		B	S	[illegible]	Dep Sheriff	Va
12	Williams Allen	Welch		B	M	23	Labor	N C
13	Reedy Mary	Kimball		B	W	43	Hw	Va
14	Walker Robt	Hedgefield		W	M	76	[illegible]	Va
15	Whaley Grover C.	Iaeger		W	M	35	Miner	[illegible]
16	Waldron Sam	Welch		W	M	38	Trackman	Va
17	Williams Annie	Welch		B	M	48	Hw	Va
18	White Lou	Keystone		B	S	70	Hw	[illegible]
19	Horton Jno T.	Keystone		B	W	76	[illegible]	Va
20	Wade Walter	Keystone		B	M	37	Miner	Va
21	Ward Sarah	Welch		B	W	77	Home	Va
22	Wells Jettie Anna	Welch		W	S	5	Child	Va

REGISTER OF DEATHS 233

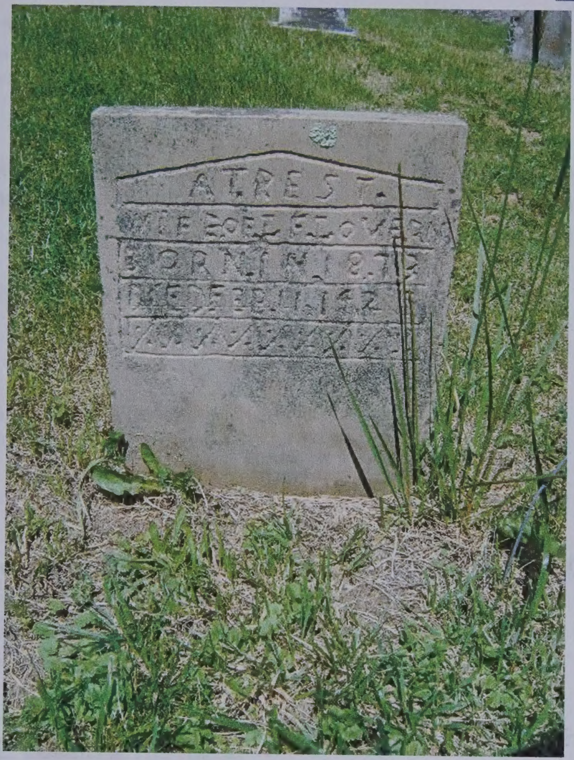
Line No.	1. NAME OF FATHER 2. BIRTHPLACE	1. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER 2. BIRTHPLACE
1		
2	Carl Va	Rose Va
3		Bettie N C
4		Jennie
5		
6		
7	Corley Va	
8	Wm Va	Jennie Va
9	Jas Va	Mary Va
10	Chas Va	Bertha Va
11	Jas Va	Armenia Va
12	J. L. N C	Elizabeth N C
13	Marshall Va	Catherine Va
14	Lee Va	Mary Va
15	Arthur Ohio	Sarah Ohio
16	Everett Va	Belle Va
17		
18		
19		Lucie Va
20	Thos	Minnie
21	Manuel Va	Mattie Va
22	Frank Ohio	Bertha Va

Unknown Lovern

Memorial Photos Flowers Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

[Add A Photo]



North Fork
Baptist Church
Cem - Ellett mont Co VA

Cynthaa J Wirt
b Apr 1873
d Feb 11, ~~1923~~
1929

MaryRMN
#46485791

Wife of L F

Cynthia
10918277

Daniel L.
10918266

Paul Edward
10918283

bcdeanes
@aol.com

Brenda

YAHOO! MAIL Classic

Re: North Fork Baptist Church Cemetery / Ellett, VA

Saturday, September 11, 2010 4:29 PM

From: "Mary R. M. Nunneley" <nunne002@sbcglobal.net>
To: bcdeanes@aol.com
Cc: nunne002@sbcglobal.net

How exciting !! And, thanks so much for posting the burials at North Fork. I am researching many names in Montgomery Co. VA., including Meachem/Wirt/Lovern and lots of addtional names. Your posting of the following was so helpful and I know who the unknown is.........

Unknown Lovern # 10918277

She is:

Cynthia J. Wirt Lovern
born / April 1873 / born Montgomery Co. VA
died / 11 Feb 1929 / died Montgomery Co. CA

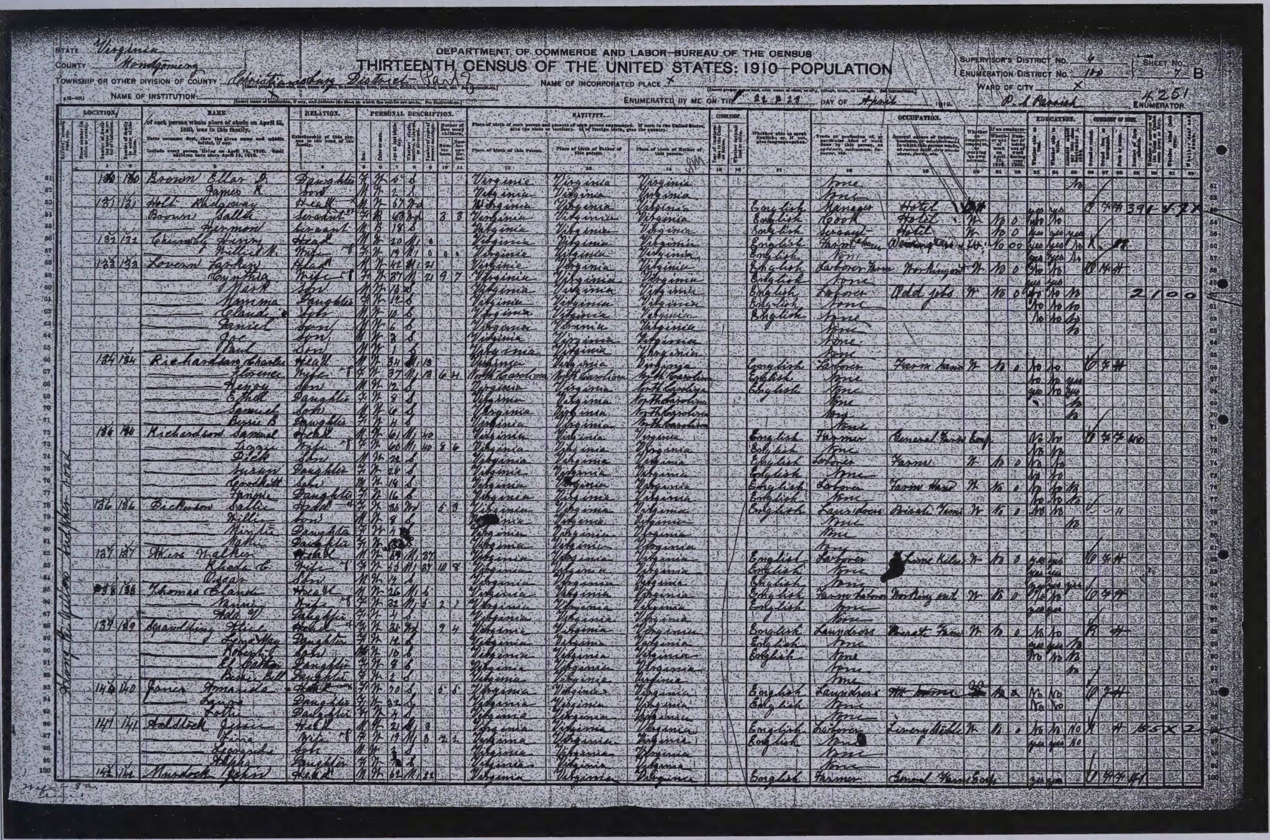
Wife of Larkin Foster Lovern
Daughter of James M. and Mary Jane Woolwine Wirt
Granddaughter of William and Mary Meachem Wirt
Great-Granddaughter of Elijah and Sarah Meachem He a Revolutionary Soldier from CT to Montgomery Co. VA).

Two of Cynthia's sons are buried at North Fork: Blacksburg
Daniel L. Lovern # 10918266 1904-1972-
Paul Edward Lovern # 10918283 1908-1972

If the above three Loverns are not related to you, would you consider a transfer to me? I feel sure that Cynthia's husband, Larkin Foster Lovern is buried at North Fork, but has no stone. Thanks so much for your work in posting the burials.

Mary R M Nunneley
# 46485791
Bartlesville, Oklahoma

of Soldier, Sailor, or Marine, who is on the Pension Roll of Virginia, classed as partially disabled, to be removed and placed on said Rolls under the class of totally disabled pensioners.



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

State: Virginia
County: Montgomery
Township or other division of county: Christiansburg District Part 2
Name of incorporated place: ×
Name of institution: ×
Enumerated by me on the 21 & 22 day of April, 1910. P. L. Parrish, Enumerator.
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 100
Ward of city: ×
Sheet No. 7 B
4251

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Yrs. married	Children born	Children living	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Language	Trade	Industry	Emp./worker	Out of work	Weeks out	Read	Write	School	Owned/rented	Free/mortgaged	Farm/house	Schedule
51	130	130	Brown Ellar D.	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None							No				
52			James R.	Son	M	W	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None											
53	131	131	Holt Ridgeway	Head	M	W	57	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	English	Manager	Hotel	OA			yes	yes		O	F	H	39
54			Brown Sallie	Servant	F	B	60	Wd		3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	English	Cook	Hotel	W	No	0	No	No					
55			—— Hermon	Servant	M	B	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	English	Servant	Hotel	W	No	0	yes	yes	yes				
56	132	132	Chumbley Harry	Head	M	W	20	M1	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	English	Farm labor	Working out	W	No	00	yes	yes	No	R		F	
57			—— Millie M.	Wife	F	W	19	M1	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	English	None					yes	yes	No				
58	133	133	Lovern Larkin	Head	M	W	42	M1	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	English	Laborer Farm	Working out	W	No	0	No	No		O	F	H	
59			—— Cynthia	Wife	F	W	37	M1	21	9	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	English	None					yes	yes					
60			—— Mark	Son	M	W	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	No	0	No	No	No				2 1 0 0
61			—— Mamma	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	English	None					No	No	No				
62			—— Claude	Son	M	W	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	English	None					No	No	No				
63			—— Daniel	Son	M	W	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None							No				
64			—— Joe	Son	M	W	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None											
65			—— Paul	Son	M	W	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None											
66	134	134	Richardson Charles	Head	M	W	34	M1	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	English	Laborer	Farm hand	W	No	0	No	No		O	F	H	
67			—— Florence	Wife	F	W	37	M1	13	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	English	None					No	No	yes				
68			—— Henry	Son	M	W	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina	English	None					yes	No	yes				
69			—— Ethel	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina		None							No				
70			—— Samuel	Son	M	W	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina		None							No				
71			—— Bessie B	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina		None											
72	135	135	Richardson Samuel	Head	M	W	61	M1	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp			No	No		O	F	F	40
73			—— Lizzie	Wife	F	W	60	M1	40	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	English	None					No	No					
74			—— Dick	Son	M	W	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	English	Laborer	Farm	W	No	0	No	No					
75			—— Susan	Daughter	F	W	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	English	None					No	No					
76			—— Goodlett	Son	M	W	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	English	Laborer	Farm Hand	W	No	0	No	No	No				
77			—— Fannie	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	English	None					No	No	No				
78	136	136	Dickerson Sallie	Head	F	W	38	Wd		5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	English	Laundress	Private Family	W	No	0	No	No		R		H	
79			—— Willie	Son	M	W	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None							No				
80			—— Mirtie	Daughter	F	W	4	[illegible]				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None											
81			—— Mattie	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None											
82	137	137	Akers Walker	Head	M	W	59	M1	37			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	English	Laborer	Lime Kiln	W	No	0	yes	yes		O	F	H	
83			—— Rhoda E	Wife	F	W	55	M1	37	10	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	English	None					yes	yes					
84			—— Oscar	Son	M	W	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	English	None					yes	yes	yes				
85	138	138	Thomas Claude	Head	M	W	26	M1	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	English	Farm Labor	Working out	W	No	0	No	No		O	F	H	
86			—— Nannie	Wife	F	W	32	M1	5	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	English	None					yes	yes					
87			—— Ada V	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None											
88	139	139	Spaulding Alice	Head	F	W	31	Wd		9	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	English	Laundress	Private Family	W	No	0	No	No		R		H	
89			—— Lena May	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	English	None					yes	yes	No				
90			—— Robert I	Son	M	W	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	English	None					No	No	No				
91			—— El Bathea	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None							No				
92			—— Bessie Bell	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None											
93	140	140	Jones Amanda	Head	F	W	70	S		5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	English	Laundress	At home	OA	No	0	No	No		O	F	H	
94			—— Lizzie	Daughter	F	W	32	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	English	None					No	No					
95			—— Lottie	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None											
96	141	141	Addlock Jessie	Head	M	W	21	M1	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	English	Laborer	Livery Stable	W	No	0	No	No	No	R		H	55 X 2
97			—— Lena	Wife	F	W	19	M1	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	English	None					yes	yes	No				
98			—— Leonard	Son	M	W	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None											
99			—— Alpha	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None											
100	142	142	Murdock John	Head	M	W	62	M1	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp			yes	yes		O	F	F	41

10918277-Cy

10918271
Lucia

FORM NO. 5.

Application of Soldier, Sailor, or Marine, who is on the Pension Rolls of Virginia, classed as partially disabled, to be rerated and placed on said Rolls under the class of totally disabled pensioners.

I, James M. Wirt, who am now on the pension rolls of Virginia, as a resident of the County of Montgomery, and classed on said rolls as partially disabled, do hereby apply to be rerated and placed on said rolls as totally disabled: and I do solemnly swear that since I was placed on said rolls I have become totally disabled by disease (here state the nature of the disease) Diseases nerves and [illegible] owing to advanced age 71 years and Dr. Wiley says in the border land of Palsy and that I am now permanently disabled from following any occupation for a livelihood (in case the total disability is caused by the infirmities of age, strike out all relating to disability by disease, and proceed as follows) and that such total disability is the result of the infirmities of age, which permanently disable me from following any occupation for a livelihood, and that by reason of such total disability I am now entitled to receive the sum of .... dollars annually.

Witness my hand this 28th day of March 1904.

witness H. D. Hade

his
James X M. Ward
mark

I, H. D. Hade, a Deputy Clerk, in and for the County of Montgomery, in the State of Virginia, do certify that James M. Wirt, whose name is signed to the foregoing application, personally appeared before me in my office aforesaid and having the aforesaid application read to him and fully explained, as well as the statements and answers therein made, the said James M. Wirt made oath before me that the said statements and answers are true.

Given under my hand this 28th day of March 1904.

H. D. Hade D.C.

CERTIFICATE OF PHYSICIAN.

I, M. Oscar Wiley, a practising physician in the County of Roanoke, in the State of Viginia, do certify that I am personally acquainted with Jas. M. Wirt whose name is signed to the annexed application for rerating his pension under the act of the General Assembly of Virginia, approved December 31, 1903, and that from a personal examination of the said Jas. M. Wirt, as to the disability set forth in his application and the cause thereof, I am clearly of the opinion that he is disabled by reason of (here state specifically the nature of the disability and the cause thereof, and if such disability be total, whether the applicant is deprived thereby of all ability to pursue his usual and ordinary occupation for a livelihood, or any other occupation for a livelihood, and if the disability be partial, to what extent the applicant is hindered thereby from pursuing such occupation as aforesaid) his disability is permanent; that he was a member of Co. C. 54th Va. Regt. & was a good & true soldier. that he is feeble, is 71 years old, has various ills & is so tremulously nervous as to be on the border land of Palsy — and that I verily believe his disability is wholly due to causes assigned in the said application, and that he is entitled to aid under the provisions of the said act, and that I have no personal interest in the allowance of the applicant's claim. of a serious nature, & by reason of this, & other disabilities herein named, I commend him for an increase of pension ($30)

Given under my hand, this 24th day of March 1904.

Oscar Wiley M. D.

APPROVAL OF BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF PENSIONS.

I, John R. Johnson, chairman of the Board of Commissioners to examine applications for pensions, do certify that the foregoing application has been examined and approved by said Board. recommend an increase to thirty dollars ($30.00)

In testimony whereof I hereto set my hand this 29th day of March, 1904.

Jno. R. Johnson
Ch'm.

The Circuit Court of the county (~~or the Corporation~~ or Hustings ~~Court of the city~~) of Montgomery, from an examination of the foregoing application of James M. Wirt, and of the affidavits and certificates therewith filed, and hereto annexed, being satisfied that the claim of the said applicant is just, doth approve the same this 31st day of March 1904.

Judge.

.00

Act Dec. 31, 1903.

Montgomery County, No. 76

Name James M. Wirt

P. O. Cambria Va.

1130

SEP 17 1904

James M. Wirt

CHAP. 508.—An ACT to provide for rerating pensioners classed on the pension rolls of the State as partially disabled.

Approved December 21, 1903.

1. Be it enacted by the General Assembly of Virginia, That any person now on the pension rolls of Virginia, or who shall hereafter be placed thereon, and classed as partially disabled, may, if such pensioner shall thereafter become totally disabled by disease or the infirmities of age, make application to be rerated and placed on said pension roll under the class of totally disabled pensioners. If said application be approved by the pension board and the court or judge which originally granted a pension to such person as for partial disability, the applicant shall be placed on the pension rolls under the class of totally disabled pensioners, and receive the sum now or hereafter provided by law to be paid to totally disabled pensioners. In ascertaining whether or not such applicant has become totally disabled, the same proof and certificates concerning such disability shall be required as is required for an original application for a pension. The Auditor of Public Accounts shall prepare proper forms for carrying out the purposes of this act.

2. This act shall be in force from its passage.

APPLICATION OF SOLDIER, SAILOR OR MARINE FOR A PENSION.

I, William Wirt, a native of the State of Virginia and now a citizen of Virginia, resident at near Christiansburg in the county (or city) of Montgomery in said State of Virginia, and who was a soldier from the State of Virginia, in the war between the United States and the Confederate States, do hereby apply for aid under the act of the General Assembly entitled "An act to give aid to soldiers, sailors, and marines disabled in the war between the States, and to every such soldier, sailor, or marine, who by disease or other infirmities of age, is disabled from earning or is without the means of procuring a support, and to the widows of Virginia soldiers, sailors, or marines who lost their lives in said war in the military or naval service, or whose husbands have died since the war," approved March 7, 1900. And I do solemnly swear that, while in the discharge of my duty in the service of the Confederate States as a member of Co "G" 4th Regiment Virginia Infantry

on or about the day of , 18 , I was wounded in the battle of

Return to normal view

SchreierDavis

Entries: 4707 **Updated:** 2007-12-12 22:47:08 UTC (Wed)
Contact: Betsy Davis betsydavis16@home.com

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Fred WIRT** (Malachi WIRT^{4}, Jacob William WIRT^{3}, James M. WIRT^{2}, William WIRT^{1}). He married **Catherine DINTEL**.

Child of Fred WIRT and Catherine DINTEL is:
2 i. Diane WIRT.

YAHOO! MAIL Classic

Re: Fw: The Meacham family Tuesday, September 7, 2010 9:13 PM

From: "wayne Huff" <wayne.huff@sbcglobal.net>
To: "Mary R. M. Nunneley" <nunne002@sbcglobal.net>

Hello Mary

Thank you for your quick and kind offer to help us.

Alice is related to the Meachams through William Wirt who was married to Mary Meacham. I note that you have been doing research for many years and this may be very familar to you.

Are you related to the Wirts or to the Meachams? We are acquainted with any of the Meachams.
There written history is very colorful and interesting.

Have you noticed at their is some uncertainity on various family trees about the names of the wives of Ichabod Jr and Ichabod senior. Some just list the first name like Hanna or Elizabeth. Some put in Elizabeth Esther as though Esther was a last name. Other say that Ichabod was married to Esther Williams. There seems to be pretty definite data showing that Esther Williams was married to Ichabod's brother, the son of Deborah and Isaac Meacham.

Have you found answers to these questions?

Alice and I are well acquainted with Bartlesville, OK We are graduates of the Wesleyan college in Kansas that merged with another college to become Bartlesville Wesleyan College and then the Wesleyan University of Oklahoma. We were there for alumni days October 2009 and hope to be there again next year 2011. We were reecognized as Alumni of the year several years ago. 5

Alice and I live on the south edge of Dallas. Looking forward to communication with you.

Cordially, Wayne Huff

--- On **Tue, 9/7/10, Mary R. M. Nunneley *<nunne002@sbcglobal.net>*** wrote:

> From: Mary R. M. Nunneley <nunne002@sbcglobal.net>
> Subject: Re: Fw: The Meacham family
> To: "wayne Huff" <wayne.huff@sbcglobal.net>
> Date: Tuesday, September 7, 2010, 5:46 PM

I would be delighted to discuss the Meacham family with you. Hope I can answer your questions.
Mary R M Nunneley
Bartlesville, Oklahoma

--- On **Tue, 9/7/10, wayne Huff <*wayne.huff@sbcglobal.net*>** wrote:

> From: wayne Huff <wayne.huff@sbcglobal.net>
> Subject: Fw: The Meacham family
> To: nunne002@sbcglobal.net
> Date: Tuesday, September 7, 2010, 4:34 PM
>
>> Hello
>>
>> I am writing from Dallas Texas.
>>
>> My wife is related to James Madison Wirt and his father William Wirt. I note your research in this area. Could we correspond with you? My wife's father was a great grandson of James Madison Wirt, related through James Edward Wirt and Clayburn N Wirt of Virginia.
>>
>> I have a question about the Meacham connections. I am a bit confused about the wives of Icabod Meachman and Icabod Meachman Jr. Your comments would be appreciated.
>>
>> Cordially, Wayne and Alice (Wirt) Huff

Re: Meacham / Montgomery Co. VA Tuesday, September 21, 2010 4:19 PM

From: "Mary R. M. Nunneley" <nunne002@sbcglobal.net>
To: wayne.huff@sbcglobal.net

ELIJAH MEACHAM
born / 26 Mar 1757 / Nova Scotio (Enfield) Hartford, CT
died / 26 Oct 1851 / Montgomery Co. VA
buried / probably on "the mountain" on his property
married / # 1 SARAH "SALLY" / maiden name unknown / date of marriage unknown
born / 7 Aug 1759 / location unknown
died / 5 Feb 1837 / Montgomery Co. VA
buried / probably on "the mountain" on Elijah's property
married / # 2 FRANCES MILES on 8 May 1837 / Montgomery Co. VA (no children of this marriage)

Issue:
ZIBA MEACHAM
born / 10 Dec 1785 / MA (per census, but unknown if correct)
died / probably in Bracken Co. KY
married / 12 Mar 1812 / Tazewell Co. VA
LEVINA "VINA" SMITH

SIMEON MEACHAM
born / 7 Sep 1791 / VA
died / unknown
married / date unknown
PRISCILLA SMITH

JEDEDIAH MEACHAM / MITCHEM
born / 3 Aug 1794 / VA
died / probably in VA
married # 1 HANNAH JOHANNA SMITH on 13 Spt 1813 in Tazewell Co. VA
married # 2 ELIZABETH LAMBERT on 17 Mar 1856 in Tazewell Co. VA

MARY MEACHAM
born / 20 Jul 1798 / VA
died / 12 Aug 1883 / Montgomery Co. VA
buried / unknown in Montgomery Co. VA
married / WILLIAM WIRT on 29 Dec 1825 in Montgomery Co. VA

JAMES R. MEACHAM (a twin to William)
born / 17 Jan 1801 / Montgomery Co. VA
died / 28 Sep 1893 / Jackson Co. OH

buried / Mt. Zion Cemetery / Jackson Co. OH
married / date unknown to
LUCINDA / maiden name unproven

WILLIAM MEACHAM / MITCHEM (a twin to James R.)
born / 17 Jan 1801 / Montgomery Co. VA
died / unknown in Ohio
buried / unknown
married / 26 Jul 1827 / Montgomery Co. VA to
CATHERINE WIRT
born / about 1805 / VA
died / Jan 1871 / Harrison Co. MO
buried / Harrison Co. MO

ELIJAH D.MEACHAM / MITCHEM (a twin to Seth)
born / 24 Aug 1804 / Montgomery Co. VA
died / date unknown in Ohio
married / 4 Mar 1830 / Montgomery Co. VA to
ELIZABETH WIRT
born / about 1806 / VA
died / 12 Feb 1874 / her death is recorded in Fayette Co. OH, but seems to indicate she was of Pickaway Co. OH
buried / unknown.
NOTE: She is probably Elizabeth Watson who married # 1 HUMPHREY WIRT on 20 Nov 1821 in Montgomery Co. VA.

SETH MEACHAM (a twin to Elijah D.)
born / 24 Aug 1804 / Montgomery Co. VA
NOTHING FURTHER KNOWN

THADDEUS A. MEACHAM
born / 15 Dec 1807 / Montgomery Co. VA
NOTHING FURTHER KNOWN

Two published books by authors, Anne Lowry Worrell (1932) and Theresa A Fisher (1991) state that Elijah Meacham married Elizabeth Smith on 9 Nov 1782 in Montgomery Co. VA.
The Montgomery Co. Clerk wrote the following to me in Nov 1998:
"I'm sorry, we do not have this record (Meacham to Smith) in our office. However, there is a marriage record for Elizabeth Smith and Lawrance Murray in 1782. If you would like a copy of this record, please mail back this letter, fifty cents, and a self-addressed stamped envelope"

The will of Elijah Meacham, dated 23 Oct 1851 (Will Book 3, page 272 +) gives his land to his second wife, Frances Fanny" Miles Meacham and her sister, Elizabeth Miles. The land

is still in the name of Frances and Elizabeth Miles. It is located at, per tax records:

Owner:
Meacham, Frances & Eliz. Miles
C/O Robin Miles
1037 Craig Mtn Rd
Christiansburg, VA 24073
Acreage: 40.0
Land value: $30,000

Robin Miles has paid the taxes for many years, but is unable to get a clear title. Neither Frances Miles Meacham (widow of Elijah) or her sister, Elizabeth Miles had any children. Robin lives on the property. In 2001, my cousin, James Meacham of Jackson, OH went to Christiansburg. He took pictures of the property and said that Robin Miles and Henry A. Miles (he lives at 1035 Craig Mtn. Rd) both live on the property. Jim also, climbed "the mountain" to the burial grounds and found only one stone, that of Samuel Branch Miles who married Mary Wirt, dau of William and Mary Meacham Wirt. Jim said he was sure there were other burials, but no stones. The Miles stone was for a Civil War soldier and was leaning against a tree.
Will send more before your trip. All exact dates are from Elijah Meacham's family Bible in the possession of either Robin Miles or Henry Miles. I would trade them the property on Craig Mtn Rd for the Bible.........ha.
Mary R M Nunneley

Milton Richard Wirt; born Sept. 24, 1916, at Randlett, Okla., the son of Clayburn and Nellie (Barnes) Wirt; died Jan. 12, 2004; married Helen Fay Henneberg on Sept. 24, 1939 at Topeka; preceded in death by one brother, James; survived by his wife, one daughter, two sons, one brother, seven grandchildren; three step grandchildren; two great grandchildren; and five step great grandchildren; burial Mt. Hope Cemetery in Topeka

Clay Center Dispatch

James R. Wirt

NEWKIRK - James R. "Bob" Wirt, longtime Newkirk resident, died Wednesday afternoon, June 3, 1998, at St. Joseph Regional Medical Center in Ponca City. He was 83. The funeral is set for 10 a.m. Saturday at Miller-Stahl Funeral Chapel, Newkirk. Other arrangements will be announced later by Miller-Stahl Funeral Service

Ponca City News
4 Jun 1998

WIRT, MILTON R	24 Sep 1916	12 Jan 2004 (V)	87	67432 (Clay Center, Clay, KS)	(none specified)	Kansas	509-03-2126
WIRT, NELLIE	20 Jan 1892	Nov 1980	88	74647 (Newkirk, Kay, OK)	74647 (Newkirk, Kay, OK)	Kansas	513-40-3197
WIRT, BRENT	20 Jun 1954	22 Feb 1995	40	67002 (Andover, Butler, KS)	(none specified)	Kansas	513-60-2699
WIRT, JAMES R	27 Aug 1914	03 Jun 1998 (V)	83	74647 (Newkirk, Kay, OK)	(none specified)	Kansas	514-01-5598
WIRT, DOROTHY	12 Nov 1917	Jan 1972	54	(not specified)	(none specified)	Kansas	514-05-0573
WIRT, ROBERT	05 Dec 1928	Dec 1973	44-45	66762 (Pittsburg, Crawford, KS)	(none specified)	Kansas	514-26-2830
WIRT, ROBERT M	24 Feb 1939	09 Feb 2004 (P)	64-65	46953 (Marion, Grant, IN)	(none specified)	Kansas	514-34-0342

Viewing **1-7** of **7**

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Forty third 1st District in the County of Montgomery State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26 day of August 1850. Jno Gardner Jr Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
574	574	Elijah D Meacham	93	M		Pensioner	40	Nova Scotia				
		Frances "	49	F				Virginia				
		Nancy Miles	78	F		Pensioner		Va			1	
		Elizabeth "	42	F				Va				
575	575	Nancy Rose	60	F				Va			1	
		Mary "	30	F				Va			1	
		Charlotte "	14	F				Va				
576	576	Reuben Pickett	49	M		Farmer	50	Va				
		Elizabeth "	47	F				Va				
577	577	Thomas Davis	55	M		Farmer	250	Va				
		Martha "	46	F				Va				
		Nancy "	27	F				Va				
		William "	17	M		Farmer		Va				
		Jeremiah "	14	M				Va				
		Mary "	13	F				Va				
		Martha "	12	F				Va				
		Thomas "	10	M				Va				
		Amanda "	7	F				Va				
		John "	7	M				Va				
		Thomas R "	1	F				Va				
578	578	Asa Meacham	28	M		Labirer		Va				
		Cyrena "	21	F				Va				
		James "	2	M				Va				
		Catherine E "	6/12	F				Va				
579	579	Zachariah King	49	M		Farmer	400	Va				
		Elizabeth "	48	F				Va			1	
		John H "	19	M		Farmer		Va				
		William A "	16	M				Va		1		
		Robert H "	14	M				Va		1		
		Isaac M "	12	M				Va		1		
		Edie W "	8	M				Va				
		Lloyd R "	3	M				Va				
580	580	Nancy Batchelor	60	F				Va				
581	581	Thomas B Stevens	54	M		Farmer		Va				
		Mary "	52	F				Va				
		Peyton "	18	M		Farmer		Va		1		
		Ellen "	14	F				Va		1		
		Jesse H "	11	M				Va				
		Virginia "	11	F				Va		1		
		Joseph "	8	M				Va				
582	582	Raymond Lovern	38	M		Farmer		Va				
		Elizabeth "	28	F				Va			1	

21m
21f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Forty 1st District **in the County of** Montgomery **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** August **1850.** John Gardner **Ass't Marshal.**

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Description. Sex.	Description. Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1			Isaac Lefler	10	M				Virginia		1		
2			Charles "	7	M				Va				
3			James "	1	M				Va				
4	568	568	Thomas Brown	55	M		Farmer	15000	Va				
5			John "	22	M				Va				
6			Henry "	18	M		"		Va				
7			James "	17	M		"		Va				
8			Thomas "	14	M				Va		1		
9	569	569	John Harmon	53	M		Farmer	15000	Va				
10			Catherine	38	F				Va				
11			Sarah A "	20	F				Va		1		
12			Caroline "	18	F				Va				
13			Milton "	14	M				Va		1		
14			Hannibal "	13	M				Va				
15			William H. H "	10	M				Va				
16			Catherine "	8	F				Va		1		
17			David "	6	M				Va		1		
18			Rebecca "	4	M				Va				
19			Zachary T "	2	M				Va				
20			Naomi King	38	F				Va			1	
21	570	570	Valentine Neace	49	M		Farmer		Va			1	
22			Margaret "	48	F				Va			1	
23			Caroline "	18	F				Va				
24			Margaret "	17	F				Va				
25			Elizabeth "	15	F				Va				
26			Mary "	3	F				Va				
27	571	571	John Huffman	50	M		Miller		Va				
28			Charon "	50	F				Va			1	
29			Robert "	25	M		Laborer		Va				
30			Elizabeth "	18	F				Va				
31			Hannah "	16	F				Va				
32			Robert Duncan	15	M				Va				
33	572	572	Sarah Howard	78	F				Va				
34			Oliver "	45	F				Va				
35	573	573	Mary Worth	55	F			350	Va				
36			William "	19	M		Farmer		Va				
37			James "	16	M		"		Va				
38			Charles "	14	M				Va				
39			John "	12	M				Va				
40			Elizabeth Stevens	24	F				Va				
41			Thomas "	7	M				Va				
42			Harrietta "	5	F				Va				

24 m
18 f

POCA - VARNER CEMETERY: Located behind Poca Elementary School Rt. 62, Poca. Cataloged by Sheila Williamson.

ARCHIBALD	John b Jan 2, 1814 Durham, England d May 6, 1887
ARCHIBALD	Jane (W/o John Archibald) b Jan 13, 1823 Yorkshire, England d May 18, 1881
ADAMS	Earl (Gould)? (S/o Wm. & M. C. Adams) d Apr 29, 1898 (Age 1 mo 22 dys?)
ADAMS	(Idant?) (D/o Levi & H. A. Adams) d July 25, 1886 (Age 26 yrs 6 mo 21 dys)
ADAMS	William M. d Dec 30, 1893 (Age 37 yrs 2 mo 27 dys)
ANDERSON	Thomas L. b July 13, 1871 d Apr 19, 1891 (Age 19 yrs 9 mo 6 dys)
BUMGARNER	W. W. b 1880 d 1926
BUMGARNER	Ruth b 1899 d 1918
BUMGARNER	B. F. b 1891 d 1918
BUMGARNER	C. E. b 1899 d 1918
BUMGARNER	Otto M. b 1889 d 1944
BUMGARNER	H. E. b 1884 d 1919
BUMGARNER	Sebastian b 1846 d 1902
BUMGARNER	Bennie K. (W/o Sabastian Bumgarner) b 1866 d 1919
BUMGARNER	Cecil b 1896 d 1912
BRUGH	America Jane (Mother) b Aug 14, 1863 d Jan 8, 1930
BRUFFEN	Levita (W/o J. A. Bruffen) d Dec 2, 1881 (Age 26 yrs 2 mo 22 dye)
BOYD	James b 1857 d 1878
CARUTHERS	William E. (S/o Henry & Anna Caruthers) b May 23, 1887 d Oct 30, 1908
CLOXTON	Rose b 1886 d 1900
GRAGO	Angeline (W/o M. Cargo) d June 1, 1885 (Age 43 yrs)
GRAGO	Ulysses (S/o M. & A. Crago) d Dec 3, 1884 (Age 17 yrs 21 dys)
CONKERS	Jonathan d Feb 18, 1885 (Age 59 yrs 5 mo 28 dys)
CRAIGO	George b 1865 d 1881
CAAIGO	M. & A. d Apr 12, 1881 (16 yrs 11 mo 1 dy)
CRAIGO	(No name or dates)
MILLER	Cavenil b 1810 d 1820
DEAN	Walter E. (S/o C. & N. Dean) d Aug 19, 1896 (Age 16 yrs 1 mo 18 dys)
DEAN	Bessie E. (Mom) b Aug 7, 1886 d July 16, 1921
DEAN	Nettie b June 11, 1861 d Feb 11, 1912
DEAN	Walter d Nov 4, 1878 (Age 21 yrs 2 mo 5 dys)
DODD	William L. (S/o J. B. & J. F. Dodd) d Sept 1881 (Age 1 yr 3 mo 9 dys)
DEWITT	Elizabeth (W/o J. M. Dewitt) b Apr 9, 1818 d May 31, 1896
FARMER	Beatrice V. (D/o F. & R. Farmer) b Mar 10, 1906 d Aug 6, 1906
FOWLER	May C (little) 1897
GRAHAM	David M. b Mar 5, 1863 d Oct 9, 1911
GILBERT	(Infant) (S/o E. J. & Ellen Gilbert) b Aug 9, 1889 d Oct 15, 1889
GILBERT	Ellen (W/o E. J. Gilbert) b Sept 28, 1862 d 1899
GOOD	Elizabeth (W/o J. W. Good) d Oct 14, 1882 (Age 36 yrs 8 mo 15 dys)
GROUNDS	George W. b Feb 28, 1874 d Feb 5, 1899
HARPER	Elizabeth b Jan 11, 1859 d ----
HARPER	Minnie A. (D/o H. C. & S. E. Harper) d Sept 11, 1879 (Age 2 yrs 3 mo 11 dys
HACKETT	(Infant) (S/o J. P. & M. Hackett) b Sept 7, 1900 d Nov 9, 1900
HACKETT	Patrick (S/o J. P. & E. C. Hackett) b June 19, 1885 d June 17, 1893
HEMMINGS	Robert E. b May 24, 1869 d Nov 8, 1908
HEMMINGS	Sarah J. b June 12, 1886 d Sept 15, 1905
HIGHT	James W. b Jan 4, 1885 d Nov 22, 1907
HILL	(Dau. of no other information)
HARPER	H. G. b Jan 11, 1852 d July 15, 1897
HARPER	Elizabeth b Jan 11, 1859 d ----
HARPER	Eddy b May 28, 1889 d Sept 14, 1889
HARPER	Edgar b May 28, 1889 d Sept 16, 1889
HILL	Hazel d 1886
HILL	Herbert d 1889 (12 dys)
HEADRICK	Susan (?W/o Thomas Headrick) b 1869 d 1890
HAYS	Willie Ann d 1855 (1 yr?)
JOSEPH	Edward (S/o E.? or C.? & E. Joseph) d June 11, 1884? (Age 20 yrs 2 mo)
JORDAN	Thomas P. (S/o G. L. & M. Jordan) d June 26, 1880 (Age 8 mo 19 dys)
LEGG	John R. b July 18, 1871 d Dec 28, 1896
LARKE	Richard (S/o G. R. & M. A. Larke) Mar 25, 1880 (Age 4 yrs 3 mo 20 dys)
LACY	Caroline (W/o W. M. Lacy) d Mar 20, 1898 (Age 26 yrs 18 dys)
LANHAM	Ulysses Grant b Sept 15, 1868 d Sept 30, 1903
MILLS	John b Dec 25, 1840 d A 30, 1903
MILLS	Annie J. (W/o John Mills b May 26, 1857 d ----
MILLS	(Infant) d 1889
MILLS	John E. Oct 3, 1918 (Pvt 2 WV Inf)
MILLS	Margaret (W/o John Mills) d Apr 23, 1873 (Age 31 yrs 4 mo 13 dye)
MILLS	Geo. W. d May 14, 1873 (Age 1 mo 5 dys)
MILLS	George W. (S/o A. & A. Mills) d Dec 20, 1881 (Age 2 yrs 5 mo)
MILLS	Willis June 189 ?
MILLS	Lottie P. (D/o J. & A. Mills) d June 10, 1890 (Age 1 yr 2 mo)
MOORE	John Mar 20, 1881 or 1882 (Age 85 yrs)
MOORE	Salena (W/o W. T. Moore) d Dec 8, 1891 (Age 21 yrs 5 mo 7 dys)
MOORE	Egbert E. (S/o T. J. & E. A. Moore) b Jan 2, 1872 d Feb 6, 1872
MOORE	John U. b June 24, 1861 d July 1903
MURRAY	Ann b 1869 d 1905
MURRAY	Pearl b 1894 d 1902
MORAN	Mary J. (W/o E. Moran)(No dates)
MONTAGUE	Francis M. d May 16, 1847 (Age 3 yrs 8 mo 3 dys)
NORVELL	Walter b May 20, 1911 d May 9, 1913
NORVELL	Henrietta (D/o J. R. & M. S. Norvell) b July 16, 1903 d Nov 25, 1903

PERSINGER	Orvil (S/o B. B. & R. Persinger) b Apr 20, 1908 d Jan 13, 1911
PERSINGER	(Infants)(Sons/o B. B. & R. Persinger) 1901
PERSINGER	Harless B. (S/o B. B. & R. Persinger) b Aug 26, 1894 d July 31, 1895
PERSINGER	Robert S. (S/o B. B. & R. Persinger) b Aug 6,? 1888 d 189 ?
PERSINGER	Maggie O. (D/o L. & -. Persinger) d Aug 1, 1897 (Age 1 yr 2 mo)
PERSINGER	Burwell B. (S/o B. B. & R. Persinger) b Feb 25, 1891 d Mar 31, 1909
PERSINGER	Lottie A. (D/o W. & Alice Persinger) d Dec 25, 1897 (Age 1 yr 1 mo 28 dys)
PHALEN	Mary J. (W/o A. J. Phalen) b May 1, 1850 d Jan 29, 1904
PHALEN	Arthur (S/o W. E. & O. Phalen) b Apr 6, ---- d Apr 19, 1904
PHALEN	(Mother - Father) (No other information)
PHALEN	Andrew E. b 1860 d 1883 (Age 23 yrs)
POFF	Charles W. b 1881 d 1944
POFF	John W. b Sept 3, 1875 d Nov 16, 1905
POFF	Rhoda L. (D/o A. L. & A. V. Poff) b Feb 10, 1884 d June 24, 1897
RISER	Mabel b 1891 d 1897
RISER	Ben D. b 1895 d 1911
RISER	(Infant) b 1911 d 1911
RISER	Frank b 1905 d 1905
RISER	Harry b 1907 d 1907
RISER	Freda G. b 1900 d 1900
SMITH	Charles E. (S/o R. B. & M. A. Smith) b 1877 d 1895
SMITH	Burton A. (S/o R. B. & M. A. Smith) b 1890 d 1906
SMITH	Robert B. (Father) b 1844 d 1909
SMITH	Mary A. (W/o Robert B. Smith) b 1854 d ----
SCHOLZ	Frank b June 7, 1836 d ----
SCHOLZ	Amelia F. (W/o Frank Scholz b Nov 11, 1857 d Dec 31, 1900
SCHOLZ	Annie C. (W/o E. Scholz) d Dec 7, 1898 (Age 20 yrs 2 mo 18 dys)
STERN	Genevia A. (W/o W. L. Stern) d July 26, 1896 (Age 36 yrs 2 mo 2 dys)
SANTRACK	Leonard Alvin (S/o C. R. & B. Santrack) b Nov 12, 1910 d Aug 5, 1911
SPRADLING	John H. (S/o M. P. & E. E. Spradling) d Dec 27, 1888 (Age 17 yrs 5 mo 21 dys)
SHAWVER	Sarah Jane (D/o H. & A. Shawver) d Dec 21, 1895 (Age 2 mo 10 dys)
STEELE	Alfred b Jan 4, 1873 d Mar 11, 1895
STEVENS	Thomas B. b Sept 11, 1826 d Sept 11, 1874 (Age 48 yrs)
SHAWVER	Hettie B. (W/o J. C. Shawver) d July 24, 1894 (Age 22 yrs 21 dys)
SHAWVER	Granderson d Mar 23, 1882 (Age 37 yrs 7 mo 18 dys)
SHAWVER	Mary M. (D/o C. & S. E. Shawver) d Jan 3, 1887 (Age 19 yrs 6 mo)
STEVENS	J. B. d Feb 3, 1879 (Age 58 yrs 5 mo 24 dys)
STEVENS	C. A. B. d Oct 25, 1878 (Age 22 yrs 4 mo 23 dys)
SMITH	Alexander d 1891
ULBRICH	Charles C. (S/o C. F. & P. Ulbrich) d Mar 5, 1887 (Age 1 yr 11 mo 22 dys)
WHITTINGTON	Wallace H. (S/o L. L. & N. N. Whittington) d Jan 17, 1891 (Age 8 yrs 1 mo 2 dys)
WITHROW	Freeman C. (S/o J. S. & E. A. Withrow) d Sept 10, 1892
WITHROW	S. D. d May ----- (Age 46 yrs 3 mo 29 dys)
WITHROW	Cora b July (No other information)
WRIGHT	Lizzie M. (D/o A. & V. Wright) d Sept 28, 1879 (Age 12 yrs 5 mo 26 dys)
WALTERS	Rosetta (D/o J. M. & E. J. Walters) d Nov 20, 1871 (Age 10 mo)
WALTERS	Henry A. (S/o J. M. & E. J. Walters) d May 7, 1875 (Age 2 yrs 3 mo)
WALTERS	Rebecca J. (D/o E. J. & E. I. Walters) d Sept 23, 1874 (Age 3 yrs 1 mo 9 dys)
WILBURGH	Chas. d 1887
WRIGHT	Fredda d 1888
WRIGHT	Lida S. (D/o T. A. & V. M. Wright) d Apr 16, 1895 (Age 14 yrs 10 mo 10 dys)
WALKER	Fannie S. (D/o G. L. & A. Walker) d Aug 3, 1879 (Age 1 mo 21 dys)
-------	Stone flat could not read the name b 1823 d 1879 (Age 56 yrs 2 mo)

PROVIDENCE CHURCH CEMETERY: Located on Rocky Step Road, Sec. Rt. 29, 2.2 miles from the juncture

STATEMENT OF SOLDIER, SAILOR OR MARINE,
Pensioner under act of March 7, 1900, to be filed before Circuit or Corporation Court or the Judge thereof in vacation.

I, William Wirt, of the county of Montgomery, in the State of Virginia, do solemnly swear that I am the identical person named in the original application dated on the 16th day of May, 1900, and who filed the said application for aid under the provisions of an act of the General Assembly approved March 7, 1900, for aid as a soldier (sailor or marine) of Virginia, in the service of the said State, or of the Confederate States during the war between the States, and that I am now an actual resident of the county of Montgomery, in the said State, and that I do not hold any national, State, city, or county office which pays me in salary or fees one hundred and fifty dollars per annum; nor have I an income from any other employment or other source whatever which amounts to one hundred and fifty dollars per annum; nor do I receive from any source whatever money or other means of support amounting in value to the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars per annum; nor do I own in my own right, nor does any one hold in trust for my benefit or use, nor does my wife own, nor does any one hold in trust for the benefit of my wife, either real, personal or mixed property or estate, either in fee or for life, of the assessed value of five hundred dollars; nor do I receive any aid or pension from any other State, or from the United States, or from any other source, and that I am not an inmate of the Soldiers' Home or other public institution. And I do further swear that I am disabled as follows: from age & bronchial affection

and that my disability came from age

and that I am now 77 years of age, and that the statements contained in my original applications above referred to are true, and that during the said war I was loyal and true to my duty as a soldier (sailor or marine) of Virginia, or of the Confederate States, and never at any time deserted my command, or voluntarily abandoned my post of duty in the said service.

William his x mark Wirt

Subscribed and sworn to before me, ~~A. [illegible]~~ Com., in and for the county of Montgomery, in the State of Virginia, this 12th day of June, 1902

S. G. Gurley Com. Chy

JURAT OF WITNESSES.

We, H. D. Hudgin, and Jas. M. Wirt, of the county of Montgomery, in the State of Virginia, do solemnly swear that we are personally acquainted with William Wirt, whose name is signed to the annexed jurat, and that the said Wm. Wirt is still living, and that we verily believe the statements contained in the annexed affidavit to be true.

H. D. Hudgins
Jas. M. his x mark Wirt

Subscribed and sworn to before me, A Com. in chy of the court, in and for the County of Montgomery, and I do certify that the said H. D. Hudgin and Jas. M. Wirt, whose names are signed to the annexed jurat, are persons of well-known reputation for truth, honesty, and integrity, and residing in the said County

S. G. Gurley Com. chy.

CERTIFICATE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE REVENUE.

I, R. K. Thompson, Commissioner of the Revenue, in the County of Montgomery in the State of Virginia, do certify that William Wirt, or his wife, or his trustee, or trustee for his wife, whose name is signed to the annexed statement, and who made application for aid under the act of the General Assembly of Virginia approved March 7, 1900, is charged on the land and personal property books of the said County with estate, real, personal and mixed, of the assessed value of $111.00 dollars.

Given under my hand, this 12th day of June, 1902

R. K. Thompson
Com. Revenue.

CERTIFICATE OF PHYSICIAN AS TO SOLDIERS, ETC.

I, W. H. Edmundson, a practicing physician in the County of Montgomery, in the State of Virginia, do certify that I am personally acquainted with William Wirt, whose name is signed to the foregoing statement, and who made application for aid under the act of the General Assembly approved March 7, 1900, and that from a personal examination of the said .... as to the disability set forth in his application and the cause thereof, I am clearly of the opinion that he is disabled by reason of (here state specifically the nature of the disability and the cause thereof, and whether it be total or partial, and whether the applicant is deprived of ability to pursue his usual and ordinary occupation for his livelihood, or any other occupation within his capacity) I refer this case To his original papers May 16th 1900

and that I verily believe his disability is wholly due to the causes assigned in the said application, and that he is entitled to aid under the provisions of the act of the General Assembly of Virginia approved March 7, 1900.

Given under my hand, this 12 day of June, 1902

W. H. Edmundson M.D.

VIRGINIA:

County (city) of Montgomery, to-wit:

I, H. D. Wade, Clerk of the Circuit (Corporation) Court of the county (city) of Montgomery, do certify that the (Judge of the) said court has directed me to certify to the Auditor of Public Accounts that William Wirt, a pensioner under the act of March 7, 1900, is entitled to receive annually from the State of Virginia the sum of Fifteen dollars.

Given under my hand, this 2nd day of Sept, 1902.

H. D. Wade
Clerk.

617
Elijah Meacham
50 Acres
Montgomery
Exd.

James Wood Esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia To all To whom these presents shall come Greeting Know ye that by Virtue of a Land Office Treasury Warrant Number twelve thousand and Sixteen iſsued the fifteenth day of May one thousand seven hundred and eighty two, there is granted by the said Commonwealth unto Elijah Meacham, a certain Tract or parcel of land containing fifty Acres by Survey bearing date the ninth day of February one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven, lying and being in the County of Montgomery on the Wolf hollow and long Branch of Ellcotts Creek waters of Roan Oak and bounded as followeth to wit, Beginning at three white oaks by said Branch thence South twenty one degrees West eighteen poles down it and croſsing it twice to two white oaks North seventy five degrees East fifty poles up Wolf hollow to a Spanish oak and hickory North fifty nine degrees East fifty six poles to a white oak and Chesnut by a fence North eighty three degrees East thirty eight poles to a white oak and Gum tree North sixty four degrees East fifty two poles to two white oaks North Seventy four degrees East forty six poles to a white oak black oak and Spanish oak North thirty degrees West thirty two poles to a white oak and two gumtrees on the South side of a Ridge South fifty six degrees West sixty two poles to two large Chesnut oaks North sixty eight degrees West forty three poles to a black oak and black oak Sapling on a Ridge corner of Edward Roſses South sixty four degrees West nineteen poles to a hickory and black oak Saplings South Seventy degrees West sixty eight poles to a black oak white oak and hickory Saplings South forty two degrees West twenty poles to two black oaks South forty six degrees West thirty six poles to the Beginning with its Appurtenances to have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land with its Appurtenances to the said Elijah Meacham and his Heirs forever In Witneſs whereof the said James Wood Esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia hath hereunto set his hand and caused the leſser Seal of the said Commonwealth to be Affixed at Richmond on the first day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety eight and of the Commonwealth the twenty third

James Wood

GenForum

Posted By: mike browder

Email: not_authorized

Subject: Oak Grove Cemetery listing

Post Date: June 20, 2004 at 20:23:34

Message URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/va/montgomery/messages/559.html

Forum: Montgomery County, VA Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/va/montgomery/

Location: off Rosemary Rd, about 1/4 mile from Oak Grove Church.

note: cemetery is located in a field that is sometimes frequented by somewhat agressive cattle (the cemetery itself is fenced off separately). The grass was waist-high when I was there last (June 20, 2004). You might want to bring a sturdy stick to flush out whatever may be lurking in the grass. Some of the grave markers have fallen over and could not be read. I probably missed some graves because I couldn't see them for the grass. Other graves have unengraved stone or wooden markers. The ground is uneven in places so watch your step. And look out for the spiders. And hornets. The black cow seems to be the leader of the herd so watch out for her. They can appear out of nowhere before you know it.

Sarah A. wife of A.L. ? (Sept. 24, 1893)

Mahala Cox (Feb 13, 1877-May 18, 1889)
Oakley Cox (Dec 15, 1890 - Oct 9, 1960)
Sarah Caturah Cox (Feb 15, 1882 - Apr 16, 1948)
Robert T. Cox (Dec 11, 1878 - Oct 11, 1936)
William Cox (Feb 29, 1849 - Nov 11, 1920)
Mary K. Cox (Feb 14, 1856 - Feb 27, 1945)
Roxie W. Cox (Mar 17, 1901 - Aug 14, 1905)
John H. Cox (Sep 24, 1880 - Jan 25, 1905)
Willie Cox (Apr 2, 1888 - Jan 7, 1910)
Luther E. Cox (Mar 19, 1895 - Apr 16, 1940)

Maggie Jane Cox Lovern wife of Wiliam Lovern (Aug 15, 1884 - June 12, 1948)
Fannie A. Cox Miles (July 14, 1883 - July 24, 1938)

William Davis (died June 10, 1898 aged 65 years)

Mahala S Hall wife of D.D. Hall (Apr 2, 1869-Feb 22, 1930)
D. D. Hall (face down on the ground)
Florence Hall (Aug 23 1868-March 3, 1945)
Ella May Hall (Feb 20 1888-June 24, 1914)
Beatrice Hall (1892-1931)
Mathew Hall (June 2, 1867-Mar 20, 1948)
Henry Hall (1869-19??)
Rosa B Hall (1873-1937)

William Henry Hinkley (1875-1947)

Glen Howell (Apr 20, 1897-Nov 5, 1951)
Mamie Howell (Mar 12, 1904 -????)

Roy E McGuire PFC US Army WWII
(Sept 1, 1921-March 11, 1991)

Ora Wirt McGuyer (1887-1904)
John R McGuyer (May 19, 1873 - Feb 14, 1954)
Nora E McGuyer (Apr 7, 1890 - Mar 15, 1963)

Joseph J Miles (Mar 17, 1872 - May 13, 1952)
William Miles (ry 5 1943-????)
Jennie A Miles (Dec 9, 1881 - July 2, 1935)

John William Miller (Sept 12, 1862 - Sept 14, 1928)

Eliza E Pannell (May 1, 1831-May 12, 1913)

James A Pettus (Oct 5, 1886-June 15, 1907)
Harvey Junior Pettus (Mar13, 1928-Sep 22, 1930)
William H Pettus (May 15, 1884-Nov 3, 1897)
George Walter Pettus (Apr 16, 1895 - Mar 15, 1953)
Ben S. Pettus (Nov 10, 1888 - Apr 3, 1933)

Mary F Spradlin (Feb 8, 1855-Mar 4, 1944)

Doris Jean Stump (May 10, 1944 - Nov 2, 1999)
Elis Fleetwood son of James E & Ethel A Stump (Feb 13, 1941 - June 3, 1953)

Della E Trump (Aug 6, 187?)

Walter R Wade (Sept 24, 1901- Nov 2, 1951)

Mary Ann Walters (July 25, 1833-Apr 25, 1915)
Jane B Walters wife of H.C. Walters (Sep 20, 1808 - Jan 19, 1848)
Jane Walters wife of J.C. Walters (Oct 3, 1839-July 24, 1900)

Gilbert H. Weaver (Jan 6, 1883- Mar 10, 1883)

Noah B Whitlock (1870-1936)
Isaac Whitlock (1833-1922)
Elizabeth A Whitlock (1839-1926)
J.C. Whitlock (Dec 22, 1872-May 18, 1903)
C.H. Whitlock (Aug 21, 1898-June 18, 1900)
Henry Whitlock (July 1, 180? - Aug 31, 18?? aged 5y 1m 16 d)

J.H. Williams (died Sep 15, 1864 aged about 30 years)
Sarah S Williams (Aug 31, ????- this one had a hornets nest stuck to it)
J.H. Williams (Aug 12, 1852-Jun 2, 1924)
S.P. Williams (Nov 17, 1856-Sep 19, 1904)
Jas. B. Williams (July 28, 1893-Aug 3, 1894)
Janey Williams (?????-????)
??? Williams (May 10, 1876-Aug 7, 1904)
Claudy O Williams (May 4, 1884-May ?, 1886)
W.E. Williams (Oct 5, 1845-Dec 31, 1895)
Nancy E Williams (Feb 18, 1846-May 29, 1902)

Marvel Winfrey Co B 4 VA INF CSA

William Wirt Co C 54 VA INF CSA
Andrew Wirt Co C 54 VA INF CSA
Charles D Wirt Co C 54 VA INF CSA
Docia Ann Wirt (Nov 10, 1885-Apr 21, 1965)
George E Wirt (Oct 10, 1866-Dec 27, 1959)
Gracie A Wirt (Oct 14, 1888-Aug 9, 1889)
J.R. Wirt (1860-1929)
Mary E. Wirt (Apr 5, 1860 - Dec 24, 1906)
John B. Wirt (May 20, 1839 - July 5, 1912)
Mary A.M. Wirt (July 6, 1839 - Dec 26, 1924)
John A. Wirt (died 1862)
William H. Wirt (Oct 17, 1876-Mar 17, 1877)

Robert E Woolwine (1932-1935)

mike

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name WILLIAM WIRT

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.	29 Dec 1825		Montgomery	VA	
Death	bef 1840		Montgomery	VA	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY MEACHAM

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	20 Jul 1798		Montgomery	VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	~~aft 1880~~ 12 Aug 1883		Montgomery	VA	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father ELIJAH D. MEACHAM — Mother's Maiden Name SARAH "SALLY"

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 Elizabeth B	Birth	~~ca~~ MAR 1826		Montgomery	VA	
		Marr.	31 Mar 1842		Montgomery	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	AFT 1900		PUTNAM	W VA	
	Soloman J. B. Stephens	Burial					
	2 Mary	Birth	ca 1828		Montgomery	VA	
		Marr.	11 May 1848		Montgomery	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	29 Jan 1863		Montgomery	VA	
	Samuel Branch Miles	Burial					
	3 William	Birth	ca 1831		Montgomery	VA	
		Marr.	25 Mar 1851		Montgomery	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Martha Ann Miles	Burial		WINFREY CEM.	MONTGOMERY	VA	
	4 James M.	Birth	Jan 1833		Montgomery	VA	
		Marr.	25 Nov 1852		Montgomery	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	AFT 1900				
	Mary J. Woolwine	Burial					
	5 Charles D.	Birth	ca 1836		Montgomery	VA	
		Marr.	12 Jul 1859		Montgomery	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	26 MAY 1897				
	Mary Elizabeth Faulkner	Burial		WINFREY Cem.	MONTGOMERY	VA	
	6 John B.	Birth	20 May 1838	(1839)	Montgomery	VA	
		Marr.	7 Oct 1858		Montgomery	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	5 JUL 1912				
	Mary A. Thompson	Burial		WINFREY CEM.	MONTGOMERY	VA	
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

MARY R.M. NUNNELEY
2095 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003-6506

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Mary age 16 - 1850

James Wirt m Mary Woolwine
25 Nov 1852
Son of Mary Worth
dau of Jacob Woolwine and
Catherine Keffer
Montg. Co

Pulaski
Charles D. Worth m Mary E. Faulkner
S/O William and Mary Worth
D/O Fielding J. Faulkner - Sarah Dougherty
12 Jul 1859
Montgomery Co VA

?? see 1850 census

Pulaski Co
Roanoke VA
John B Worth m Mary A Thompson
7 Oct 1858
S/O Wm and Mary Worth
D/O Joseph Thompson and Mahala

Mary
age 11 - 1850

September 10, 2010

FAMILYSEARCH

Virginia Deaths and Burials, 1853-1912

Name: **Mary Wirt**

Gender: **Female**

Burial Date:

Burial Place:

Death Date: 12 Aug 1883

Death Place: Montgomery Co., Virginia

Age: 89

Birth Date: 1794

Birthplace: Montgomery Co., Va

Occupation:

Race: White

Marital Status: **Widowed**

Spouse's Name:

Father's Name:

Father's Birthplace:

Mother's Name:

Mother's Birthplace:

Indexing Project (Batch) Number: B06980-2

System Origin: Virginia-EASY

Source Film Number: 2048578

Reference Number: cn 56

GenForum

Posted By: Mary R. M. Nunneley

Email: nunne002@aol.com

Subject: William Wirt married Mary Meacham / Montgomery Co. VA

Post Date: November 11, 2003 at 13:38:09

Message URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/wirt/messages/99.html

Forum: Wirt Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/wirt/

Need parents, birth and death date for William Wirt who married Mary Meacham on 29 Dec 1825 in Montgomery Co. VA. William died before 1840. Children of William and Mary are: Elizabeth (m Soloman J. B. Stephens); Mary (m Samuel Branch Miles); William (m Martha Ann Miles); James M. (m Mary J. Woolwine); Charles D. (m Mary Elizabeth Faulkner); John B. (m Mary A. Thompson).

Subj: **RE: William Wirt and Mary Meacham**
Date: 8/29/04 9:39:49 AM Central Daylight Time
From: Nunne002
To: meach@bright.net

Jim,
I will e-mail the William Wirt and Mary Meacham family info that I have found. Each child will be a separate e-mail. William and Mary........as follows:

WILLIAM WIRT
born / unknown
died / before 1840 (no on census)
married / 29 Dec 1825 / Montgomery Co. VA, to:
MARY MEACHEM
born / 20 Jul 1798 (family Bible)
died / after 1880 (on census with son, Charles. She is 87)

ISSUE OF WILLIAM AND MARY:
#1 / Elizabeth Wirt
#2 / Mary Wirt
#3 / William Wirt
#4 / James M. Wirt
$5 / Charles D. Wirt
#6 / John B. Wirt

M. Nunneley

Subj: **Re: William and Mary Wirt / Child # 1 / Elizabeth**
Date: 8/29/04 10:17:23 AM Central Daylight Time
From: Nunne002
To: meach@bright.net

ELIZABETH B. WIRT
born / Mar 1826 / Montgomery Co. VA
died / after 1900 census
buried / Probably Poca-Varner Cemetery / Putnam Co. WVA / no stone
married / 31 Mar 1842 / Montgomery Co. VA to
SOLOMAN J. B. STEPHENS (son of Thomas & Mary Henderliter Stephens ??)
born / 10 Aug 1820 / VA
died / 3 Feb 1879 / Putnam Co. WVA
buried / Poca-Varner Cemetery / Putnam Co. WVA / stone is J. B. Stevens / Died - 3 Feb 1879, age 58 years, 5 months, 24 days.

Issue of Elizabeth and Soloman:

1. Thomas J. B. Stephens
   born / April 1843 / Montgomery Co. VA
   died / unknown
   married / 22 Nov 1869 / Putnam Co. WVA to Mary A. F. Karnes
2. Henrietta Stephens
   born / ca 1845 / Montgomery Co. VA
   died / unknown
   married / 17 Mar 1864 / Kanawha Co. WVA to Samuel Davis Witherow
3. William S. B. Stephens
   born / ca 1852 / Montgomery Co. VA
   died / unknown
   married / Josephine (date and location unknown)
4. Augustus C. B. Stephens
   born / Jan 1855 / Montgomery Co VA
   died / unknown
   married / 25 May 1878 / Putnam Co. WVA to Barbara E. Gillespie
5. George Alexander B. Stephens
   born / 2 Jun 1856 / Montgomery Co. VA
   died / 25 Oct 1878
   buried / Poca-Varner Cemetery / Putnam Co. WVA / stone is C. (G?) A. B. Stevens / died 25 Oct 1878 / age 22 years, 4 months, 23 days. Next to stone of his father.
   married / 23 Dec 1875 / Putnam Co. WVA to Clarissa Georginia Witherow
6. Francis M. B. Stephens
   born / ca 1858 / Montgomery Co. VA
   died / unknown
   married / Cynthia (date and location unknown)
7. Jefferson D. B. Stephens
   born / ca 1861 (age 9 - 1870 census) probably Montgomery Co. VA
   died / unknown
   married / unknown
8. Daniel P. B. Stephens
   born / ca 1864 (age 6 - 1870 census) born WVA
   died / unknown
   married / unknown
9. Mary V. B. Stephens (age 3 - 1870 census) born WVA
   born / Sept 1866
   died / 1931
   buried / Odd Fellows Cemetery / Putnam Co. WVA
   married / 15 Mar 1887 / Putnam Co. WVA to William E. Cloxton

Sources:

1850 census / Montgomery Co. VA
1860 census / Montgomery Co. VA
1870 census / Putnam Co. WVA
1880 census / Putnam Co. WVA
Marriages of Putnam Co. WVA
Soloman J. B. Stephens served in the Civil War / Co. C - 54th VA Inf.
NOTE: Difficult to research this family because the names is spelled both Stephens and Stevens

Mary R. M. Nunneley

Subj: **Re: William and Mary Wirt / Child # 2 / Mary**
Date: 8/29/04 10:44:54 AM Central Daylight Time
From: Nunne002
To: meach@bright.net

MARY WIRT
born / ca 1828 / Montgomery Co. VA
died / 29 Jan 1863 / Christiansburg / Montgomery Co. VA
buried / unknown
married / 11 May 1848 / Montgomery Co. VA to
SAMUEL BRANCH MILES (son of James and Sarah Owens Burks Miles ??)
Born / May 1826 / VA
died / Jan 1909 / Montgomery Co. VA
buried / unknown

Issue of Mary and Samuel:

1. John W. Miles
   born / 14 Feb 1848 (note date of marriage of parents)
   died / 5 Jan 1943
   buried / unknown
   married / #1 Barbara and #2 Sarah Catherine Cox
2. James H. Miles
   born / 11 Sep 1850 / Montgomery Co. VA
   died / unknown
   buried / unknown
   married / 8 Sep 1869 / Montgomery Co. VA to Octavia A. Bowles
3. Sarah Catherine Miles
   born / 9 Mar 1852 / Montgomery Co. VA
   died / before 1895
   buried / unknown
   married / 6 Feb 1867 / Montgomery Co. VA to William Wade Wirt
4. Martha J. Miles
   born / Apr 1853 / Montgomery Co. VA
   died / 20 Oct 1854
   buried / unknown
5. Mary F. Miles
   born / 8 Feb 1855 / Montgomery Co. VA
   died / 4 Mar 1944 / Montgomery Co. VA
   buried / Winfrey Cemetery / Montgomery Co. VA
   married / 2 Oct 1871 / Montgomery Co. VA to William Meadows Spradlin
6. Thomas Gordon Miles
   born / 30 Aug 1856 / Montgomery Co. VA
   died / unknown
   buried / unknown
   married / 15 Jan 1880 / Montgomery Co. VA to Oney C. Spradlin
7. Samuel Branch Miles, Jr.
   born / 12 Oct 1859 / Montgomery Co. VA
   died / 14 Nov 1902 / Bluefield, Mercer Co. WVA
   buried / unknown
   married / 14 Jan 1884 / Montgomery Co. VA to Ollie/Ossie A. Linkous

Sources:
1850 census / Montgomery Co. VA
1860 census / Montgomery Co. VA
Marriage records of Montgomery Co. VA
Freddie Spradlin / correspondence
Samuel Branch Miles, Sr. served in the Civil War / Co. C - 54th VA Infantry

(tombstone photo taken by James Meacham of Jackson, OH shows this service)

NOTE: I wonder about the birth date of #1, John W. Miles...he is listed as age 1 on the 1850 census / age 11 on the 1860 census. Should his birthdate be 14 Feb 1849 ??

Mary R. M. Nunneley

Subj: **Re: William and Mary Wirt / Child # 3 / William**
Date: 8/29/04 11:07:50 AM Central Daylight Time
From: Nunne002
To: meach@bright.net

WILLIAM WIRT
born / ca 1831 / Montgomery Co. VA
died / unknown
buried / Winfrey Cemetery / Montgomery Co. VA
Civil War stone / no birth or death dates / Co. C, 54th VA Infantry
married / 25 Mar 1851 / Montgomery Co. VA to,
MARTHA ANN MILES (dau of James and Sarah Owens Burks Miles ??)
born / ca 1837 / VA
died / unknown
buried / unknown

Issue of William and Martha:

1. Asa T.Wirt
   born / ca 1856 / Montgomery Co. VA
   died / unknown
   buried / unknown
   married / Catherine E.
2. Eliza J. Wirt
   born / ca 1859 / Montgomery Co. VA
   died / unknown
   buried / unknown
   married / unknown
3. Ballard P. Wirt
   born / ca 1862 / Montgomery Co. VA
   died / unknown
   buried / unknown
   married / unknown
4. William Wirt
   born / ca 1865 / Montgomery Co. VA
   died / unknown
   buried / unknown
   married / unknown
5. John T. Wirt
   born / ca 1869
   died / unknown
   buried / unknown
   married / unknown

Sources:
1850 census (William living in household of Mary WORTH, he is age 19)
1860 census / Montgomery Co. VA
1870 census / Montgomery Co. VA
1880 census / Montgomery Co. VA
Montgomery Co. VA marriage records
Cemeteries of Montgomery Co. VA (Tynan and Worthen, authors) Vol. I

Mary R M Nunneley

Subj: **Re: William and Mary Wirt / Child # 4 James M.**
Date: 8/29/04 11:26:29 AM Central Daylight Time
From: Nunne002
To: meach@bright.net

JAMES M. WIRT
born / Jun 1833
died / after 1900 (census)
buried / unknown
married / 25 Nov 1852 / Montgomery Co. VA to
MARY J. WOOLWINE (dau of Jacob and Catherine Keefer Woolwine)
born / ca 1837 / VA
died / before 1900 census
buried / unknown:

Issue of James M. and Mary J.:
1. Jacob W. Wirt
    born / ca 1852 / Montgomery Co. VA
    died / unknown
    buried / unknown
    married / date unknown to, Ellen T.
2. Charles L. Wirt
    born / ca 1855 / Montgomery Co. VA
    died / unknown
    buried / unknown
3. Julia A. Wirt
    born / ca 1857 / Montgomery Co. VA
    died / unknown
    buried / unknown
4. Nancy "Nannie" Wirt
    born / Oct 1859 / Montgomery Co. VA
    died / unknown
    buried / unknown
    married / unknown........one son, born Apr 1887
5. Mary Elizabeth Wirt
    born / ca 1862 / Montgomery Co. VA
    died / unknown
    buried / unknown
6. Rebecca A. Wirt
    born / ca 1865 / Montgomery Co. VA
    died / unknown
    buried / unknown
7. James E. Wirt
    born / ca 1868 / Montgomery Co. VA
    died / unknown
    buried / unknown
8. John William Wirt
    born / Jul 1869 / Montgomery Co. VA
    died / unknown
    buried / unknown
9. Cynthia Wirt / Montgomery Co. VA
    born / ca 1871
    died / unknown
    buried / unknown
10. Sallie Wirt
    born / ca 1873 / Montgomery Co. VA
    died / unknown

buried / unknown
11. Thomas H. Wirt
    born / Jun 1875 / Montgomery Co. VA
    died / unknown
    buried / unknown
12. Joseph C. Wirt
    born / ca 1878 / Montgomery Co. VA
    died / unknown
    buried / unknown

Sources:
1850 census / living in household of Mary WORTH, he is age 16
1860 census / Montgomery Co. VA
1870 census / Montgomery Co. VA
1880 census / Montgomery Co. VA
1900 census / Montgomery Co. VA
Marriage records of Montgomery Co. VA

Mary R M Nunneley

Subj: **Re: William and Mary Wirt / Child # 5**
Date: 8/29/04 12:53:33 PM Central Daylight Time
From: Nunne002
To: meach@bright.net

CHARLES D. WIRT
born / ca 1836 / Montgomery Co. VA
died / after 1884 (birth of dau) and before 1900 census
buried / Winfrey Cemetery / Montgomery Co. VA
Civil War stone / no birth or death date / Co. C, 54th VA Infantry
married / 12 Jul 1859 / Montgomery Co VA to
MARY ELIZABETH FAULKNER (dau of Fielding Faulkner ??)
born / Aug 1842 / VA
died / unknown, but after 1920 census of Montgomery Co. VA
buried / unknown

Issue of Charles D. and Mary Elizabeth:

1. Virginia Wirt
   born / ca 1861 / Montgomery Co. VA
   died / 4 Apr 1863 / Montgomery Co. VA
   buried / unknown
2. Charles R. Wirt
   born / ca 1864 / Montgomery Co. VA
   died / unknown
3. Mary S. Wirt
   born / ca 1866 / Montgomery Co. VA
   died / unknown
4. Harvey E. Wirt
   born / ca 1868 / Montgomery Co. VA
   died / unknown
5. Lucy O. Wirt
   born / ca 1871 / Montgomery Co. VA
   died / unknown
6. John H. Wirt
   born / Sep 1872 / Montgomery Co. VA
   died / unknown
   married / place and date unknown, Hester (may have married twice)
7. Samuel Wirt
   born / ca 1875 / Montgomery Co. VA
   died / unknown
8. Bettie Wirt
   born ca 1876 / Montgomery Co. VA
   died / unknown
9. Lucinda Wirt
   born / ca 1879 / Montgomery Co. VA
   died / unknown
10. Henry M. Wirt
    born / Apr 1882 / Montgomery Co. VA
    died / unknown
11. Ida Alice Wirt
    born / Jun 1884 / Montgomery Co. VA
    died / unknown
    married / place and date unknown / Ruben M. Robinson
12. Unknown Wirt
    born / unknown
    died / unknown

Sources:

1850 census / Montgomery Co. VA / with mother, Mary WORTH. He is age 14
1860 census / Montgomery Co. VA
1870 census / Montgomery Co. VA
1880 census / Montgomery Co. VA
1900 census / Montgomery Co. VA (Elizabeth Wirt, a widow)
1910 census / Montgomery Co. VA "" ""
1920 census / Montgomery Co. VA "" ""
Marriages of Montgomery Co. VA
Cemeteries of Montgomery Co. VA (Tynan and Worthen, authors) Vol. I.

Mary R M Nunneley

Subj: **Re: William and Mary Wirt / Child # 6**
Date: 8/29/04 1:53:20 PM Central Daylight Time
From: Nunne002
To: meach@bright.net

JOHN B. WIRT
- born / 20 May 1838/39 / Montgomery Co. VA
- died / 5 Jul 1912 / Montgomery Co. VA
- buried / Winfrey Cemetery / Montgomery Co. VA
- married / 7 Oct 1858 / Montgomery Co. VA to,

MARY A. THOMPSON (dau of Joseph and Mahala Thompson)
- born / 8 Jul 1839 / VA
- died / 26 Dec 1924 / Montgomery Co. VA
- buried / Winfrey Cemetery / Montgomery Co. VA

Issue of John B. and Mary:
1. Anna E. Wirt
   - born / ca 1859 / Montgomery Co. VA
   - died / unknown
2. Joseph R. Wirt
   - born / ca 1860 / Montgomery Co. VA
   - died / unknown
3. Lucy A. Wirt
   - born / ca 1866 / Montgomery Co. VA
   - died / unknown
4. Mahala V. Wirt
   - born / ca 1868 / Montgomery Co. VA
   - died / unknown
5. George E. Wirt
   - born / Oct 1869 / Montgomery Co. VA
   - died / unknown / a stone at Winfrey Cemetery lists a George E. Wirt, born 10 Oct 1866 / died 27 Dec 1959. Reading of stone may be in error.
6. Mary S. Wirt
   - born / ca 1871 / Montgomery Co. VA
   - died / unknown
7. Rosa A. Wirt
   - born / ca 1873 / Montgomery Co. VA
   - died / unknown
8. William A. Wirt
   - born / ca 1876 / Montgomery Co. VA
   - died / unknown
9. Johnson Chapman Wirt
   - born / Mar 1878 / Montgomery Co. VA
   - died / unknown
   - married / date and place unknown to, Cora E.
10. Oscar B. Wirt
    - born / Mar 1882 / Montgomery Co. VA
    - died / unknown
    - married / date and place unknown to, Ida

Sources:
- 1850 census / Montgomery Co. VA / with mother Mary WORTH, he is age 12
- 1860 census / Montgomery Co. VA
- 1870 census / Montgomery Co. VA
- 1880 census / Montgomery Co. VA
- 1900 census / Montgomery Co. VA

1910 census / Montgomery Co. VA
1920 census / Montgomery Co. Va
Marriages of Montgomery Co. VA
Cemeteries of Montgomery Co. VA (Tynan and Worthen, authors) Vol. I

Note: Many of the marriages of the children and grandchildren of William and Mary Meacham Wirt will be found in the records of Montgomery Co. VA. I have not, as yet, looked for the marriages of the grandchildren.
Several members of the family of John B. and Mary A. Thompson Wirt are buried in the Winfrey Cemetery on Rosemary Road, 2 miles from Craig Mountain Road near Oak Grove Church.

Mary R M Nunneley

CENSUS HISTORY OF: MARY MEACHAM (DAU OF ELIJAH) married WILLIAM WIRT

Date of birth: ca 1795 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males To 16	Males 16&up	Females	Males 0-10	Males 10-16	Males 16-18	Males 16-26	Males 26-45	Males 45&up	Females 0-10	Females 10-16	Females 16-26	Females 26-45	Females 45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

Pg 105

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males 0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Females 0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. MONTGOMERY St. VA Name: WILLIAM WERT	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1				3	0	0	0	0	1								
1840-Co. MONTGOMERY St. VA Name: MARY WIRT	1	2												0	0	1	2	0	0	1							

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: MONTGOMERY State: VA (22 Aug 1850) Post office: 41st Dist.-pg 42													
573	573	Mary Worth	55	f			300		VA				
		William	19	m		farmer			VA				
		James	16	m					VA				
		Charles	14	m					VA				
		John	12	m					VA				
		Elizabeth Stevins	24	f					VA				
		Thomas "	7	m					VA				
		Henrietta "	5	f					VA				
		LIVES NEXT DOOR TO ELIJAH D. MEACHAM -AGE 93											
1860 - County: MONTGOMERY (16/18 JUN 1860) State: VA (Pg 23) Post office: CHRISTIANBURG													
164	159	CHARLES WIRT	24	M		FARMER			VA				
		ELIZABETH ✓	17	F					VA				
		MARY WIRT	64	F			30		VA				

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 187 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo.if b.this yr.	Mo.if m.this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										
1870 - County: MONTOMERY (23 JUN 1870) State: VA (Pg 136) Post office: CHRISTIANBURG																		
179	211	CHARLES D. WIRT	34	M	W	FARMER	400	300	VA									
		MARY E. ✓	26	F	W	Keep House			VA									
		CHARLES R. ✓	6	M	W				VA									
		MARY S. ✓	4	F	W				VA									
		HARVEY E. ✓	2	M	W				VA									
		MARY WIRT	76	F	W				VA									

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
1880 - County: MONTGOMERY State: VA Page #: 4 Super. Dist. #: 5															
Enum. Dist. #: 54 Twp./city/st.add: ALLEGHANY MAG. DIST (8 JUN 1880) Pg 437B															
29	30	CHARLES WIRT	W	M	44			FARMER					VA	VA	VA
		ELIZABETH ✓	W	F	37	WIFE		Keep House					✓	✓	✓
		CHARLES R. ✓	W	M	16	SON		At Home					✓	✓	✓
		MARY S. ✓	W	F	14	DAU		✓ ✓					✓	✓	✓
		HARVIE ✓	W	M	12	SON		✓ ✓					✓	✓	✓
		LUCY O. ✓	W	F	9	DAU							✓	✓	✓
		JOHN ✓	W	M	7	SON							✓	✓	✓
		SAMUEL ✓	W	M	5	SON							✓	✓	✓
		BETTIE ✓	W	F	4	DAU							✓	✓	✓
		LUCINDA ✓	W	F	1	DAU							✓	✓	✓
		MARY WIRT	W	F	87	MOTHER							VA	NY	NY

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:																			
Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:																			

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name SOLOMAN J. B. STEPHENS **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1821	(10 AUG 1820)		VA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	31 Mar 1842		Montgomery	VA	
Death	bef 1880	(3 FEB 1879)	PUTNAM	WVA	
Burial		POCA-VARNER Cem	PUTNAM	W VA	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. Civil War

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. Co. C/54th VA Inf.

His Father THOMAS B STEPHENS Mother's Maiden Name MARY HENDERLITER

Wife's Full Maiden Name ELIZABETH B WIRT

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	~~ca~~ MAR 1826		Montgomery	VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	AFT 1900			WVA	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father WILLIAM WIRT Mother's Maiden Name MARY MEACHAM

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 Thomas J. B	Birth	~~ca~~ APR 1843		MONTGOMERY	VA	
		Marr.	22 NOV 1869	(~~11 Nov~~)	Putnam	WVA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Mary A.F KARNES	Burial					
	2 Henrietta	Birth	ca 1845			VA	
		Marr.	17 MAR 1864		Kanawha	WVA	
	Full Name of Spouse SAMUEL	Death					
	DAVIS WITHROW	Burial					
	3 William S.B	Birth	ca 1852			VA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	? JOSEPHINE	Burial					
	4 Augustus C.B.	Birth	~~ca~~ ~~1854~~	JAN 1855		VA	
		Marr.	~~1 JUN 1878~~	25 May 1878	PUTNAM	WVA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	BARBARA E GILLESPIE	Burial					
	5 GEORGE Alexander B	Birth	ca 1856			VA	
		Marr.	23 Dec 1875	(~~24 Dec 1875~~) (~~25 OCT 1878~~)	Putnam	WVA	
	Full Name of Spouse ?, CLARISSA	Death					
	~~? CYNTHIA~~ ? WITHROW GEORGIANNA	Burial					
M	6 Francis M. B	Birth	ca 1858			VA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	? CYNTHIA	Burial					
	7 JEFFERSON D.B.	Birth	Ca 1861				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8 ~~DAVID~~ DANIEL P.B	Birth	Ca 1864				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes: mother of 9 - 5 living in 1900 census

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9 MARY V. B	Birth	~~[illegible]~~ ~~1861~~	~~1865~~ Sep 1866	24 RAYMON City	WVA	
		Marr.	15 MAR 1887		PUTNAM	WVA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	12 Dec 1931	DUNBAR	PUTNAM	WVA	
	WILLIAM E. CLOXTON	Burial		ODD Fellow Cem	Putnam	WVA	
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

1868
4
2

1880
28

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Putnam County, West Virginia

Poca-Varner Cemetery
Behind Poca Elementary School
Rt. 62 – Poca, West Virginia

J. B. Stevens (probably, Soloman J. B. Stevens/Stephens)
Died – 3 Feb 1879
Age – 58y – 5mo – 24 d
(calculated birthdate, 10 Aug 1820)

C. A. B. Stevens (probably, George Alexander B. Stevens/Stephens)
Died – 25 Oct 1878
Age – 22y – 4mo – 23 d
(calculated birthdate, 2 Jun 1856)
Buried next to J. B. Stevens

Thomas B. Stevens
Born – 11 Sep 1826
Died – 11 Sep 1874
Age – 48 years

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

10

11

12

13

14

15

Sources for Husband

Sources for Wife

Sources for Children

CENSUS HISTORY OF: ELIZABETH WIRT wm SoLomAN J.B. STEPHeNS

Date of birth: ______ Date of death: ______

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males			Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

1850 - County: MONTGomeRy (22 AUG 1850) State: VA (Pg 42) Post office: 41st DIST

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
573	573	MARY WORTH	55	F			300		VA				
		WILLIAM ✓	19	M		FARMER			VA				
		JAMES ✓	16	M					VA				
		CHARLES ✓	14	M					VA				
		JOHN	12	M					VA				
		ELIZABETH STEVINS	24	F					VA				
		THOMAS ✓	7	M					VA				
		HENRIETTA ✓	5	F					VA				

1860 - County: MONTGOMERY (Pg 36) State: VA (26/28 JUN 1860) Post office: ALLEGHANY SPRINGS

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
264	252	SOLOMAN J.B. STEVENS	39	M		MILLWRIGHT		50	VA				
		ELIZABETH ✓	35	F					✓				
		THOMAS J. ✓	17	M		LABORER			✓				
		HENRIETTA ✓	15	F					✓				
		WILLIAM ✓	8	M					✓				
		AUGUSTUS ✓	6	M					✓				
		ALEXANDER ✓	4	M					✓				
		FRANCES M. ✓	2	M					✓				

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 187 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo.if b.this yr.	Mo.if m.this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

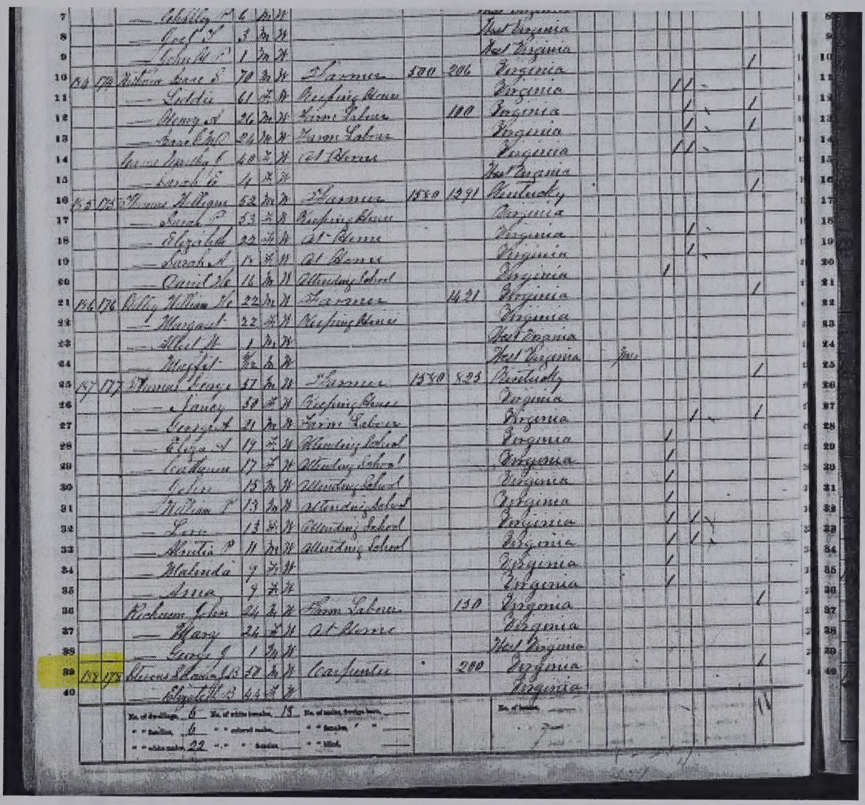
Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

◆ Go to Image 128 of 207 ◆ Exit Full Screen ☒

Images Online



7			— Ashley F	6	M	W				West Virginia
8			— Jos F	3	M	W				West Virginia
9			— Columb P	1	M	W				West Virginia
10	184	174	Withrow Isaac S	70	M	W	Farmer	500	206	Virginia
11			— Liddie	61	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia
12			— Henry A	26	M	W	Farm Labor		100	Virginia
13			— [illegible]	24	M	W	Farm Labor			Virginia
14			[illegible] Martha C	40	F	W	At Home			Virginia
15			— Sarah E	4	F	W				West Virginia
16	185	175	[illegible] William	52	M	W	Farmer	1880	1291	Kentucky
17			— Sarah P	53	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia
18			— Elizabeth	22	F	W	At Home			Virginia
19			— Sarah A	15	F	W	At Home			Virginia
20			— David H	11	M	W	Attending School			Virginia
21	186	176	Ashley William H	22	M	W	Farmer		1421	Virginia
22			— Margaret	22	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia
23			— Albert H	1	M	W				West Virginia
24			— Moffet	1/12	M	W				West Virginia
25	187	177	Stewart George	57	M	W	Farmer	1380	825	Kentucky
26			— Nancy	50	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia
27			— George A	21	M	W	Farm Labor			Virginia
28			— Eliza A	19	F	W	Attending School			Virginia
29			— Catharine	17	F	W	Attending School			Virginia
30			— Celia	15	F	W	Attending School			Virginia
31			— William F	13	M	W	Attending School			Virginia
32			— Lora	13	F	W	Attending School			Virginia
33			— Alvertis P	11	M	W	Attending School			Virginia
34			— Malinda	9	F	W				Virginia
35			— Anna	9	F	W				Virginia
36			Richmond John	24	M	W	Farm Labor		130	Virginia
37			— Mary	24	F	W	At Home			Virginia
38			— George J	1	M	W				West Virginia
39	188	178	Stevens Edward [illegible]	57	M	W	Carpenter		200	Virginia
40			— Elizabeth B	44	F	W				Virginia

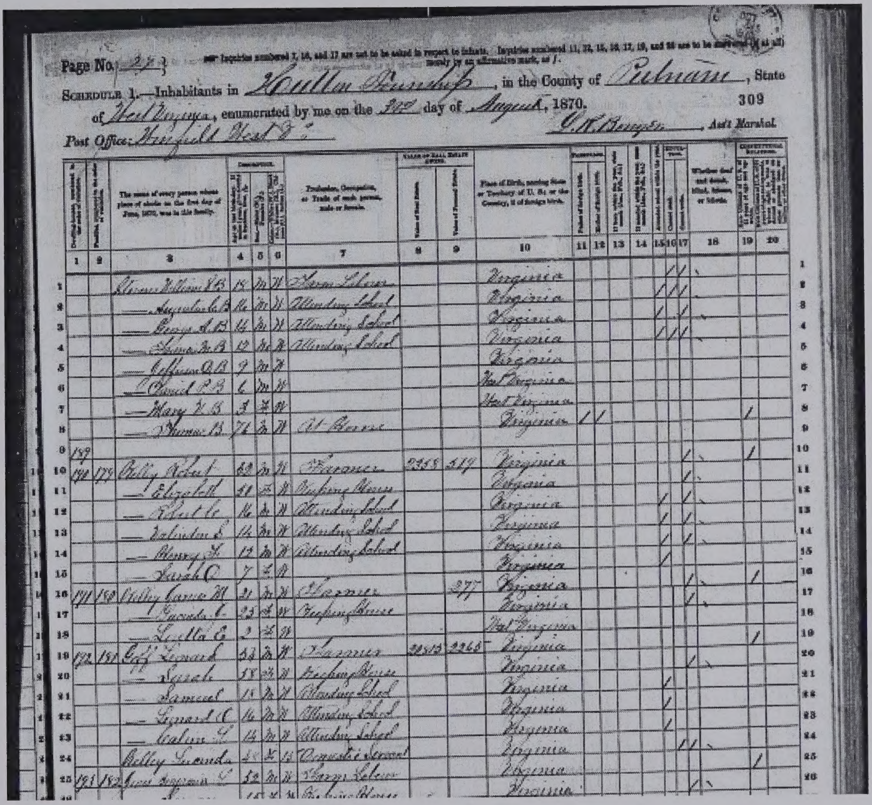
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born,
" " families, 6 " " colored males, " " females, " "
" " white males, 22 " " " females, " " blind,

No. of insane,
7

Go to Image 129 of 207

Exit Full Screen X

Images Online



Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township, in the County of Putnam, State of West Virginia, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of August, 1870.

309

G. W. Bowyer, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Winfield West Va

	1	2	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. 3	4	5	6	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. 7	8	9	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. 10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 18	19	20
1			Stevens William B.B.	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia						/	/			
2			— Augustus B.B.	16	M	W	Attending School			Virginia					/	/	/			
3			— George A.B.	14	M	W	Attending School			Virginia					/		/			
4			— James M.B.	12	M	W	Attending School			Virginia					/	/	/			
5			— Jefferson O.B.	9	M	W				Virginia										
6			— Daniel P.B.	6	M	W				West Virginia										
7			— Mary V.B.	3	F	W				West Virginia										
8			— Thomas B.	71	M	W	At Home			Virginia	/	/							/	
9	189																			
10	190	179	Kelley Robert	62	M	W	Farmer	2355	519	Virginia							/		/	
11			— Elizabeth	51	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia							/			
12			— Robert C.	16	M	W	Attending School			Virginia					/		/			
13			— Valentine L.	14	M	W	Attending School			Virginia					/		/			
14			— Henry H.	12	M	W	Attending School			Virginia					/					
15			— Sarah C.	7	F	W				Virginia										
16	191	180	Kelley James M.	21	M	W	Farmer		277	Virginia							/		/	
17			— Frances C.	25	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia							/			
18			— Lyella E.	2	F	W				West Virginia										
19	192	181	Goff Leonard	53	M	W	Farmer	2815	2265	Virginia							/		/	
20			— Sarah	58	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
21			— Samuel	18	M	W	Attending School			Virginia					/					
22			— Leonard C.	16	M	W	Attending School			Virginia					/					
23			— Calvin L.	14	M	W	Attending School			Virginia					/					
24			Kelley Lucinda	26	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia						/	/		/	
25	193	182	Gore Benjamin L.	52	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia							/			
26			— [illegible]	45	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Raymond City, Putnam, West Virginia
Source: FHL Film 1255412 National Archives Film T9-1412 Page 59A

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace	
Elizabeth STEVENS	**Self**	**F**	**W**	**W**	**53**	**VA**	
Occ: Keeping House						Fa: VA	Mo: VA
Jefferson STEVENS	Other	M	S	W	19	VA	
Occ: Miner						Fa: VA	Mo: VA
Daniel P. STEVENS	Other	M	S	W	15	VA	
Occ: Miner						Fa: VA	Mo: VA
Mary V. STEVENS	Other	F	S	W	13	WV	
Occ: At Home						Fa: VA	Mo: VA

Copyright © 2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Thomas J B Stevens b Apr 1843 VA

Mary A F Karnes b Sep 1855 WVA

1900

28 Abalona b Ca 1872 W VA

26 James S b ca 1874 W VA

23 Mary A.E. b Ca 1877 W VA

20 Hattie M b Nov 1879 W VA

15 George O b Oct 1884 W VA

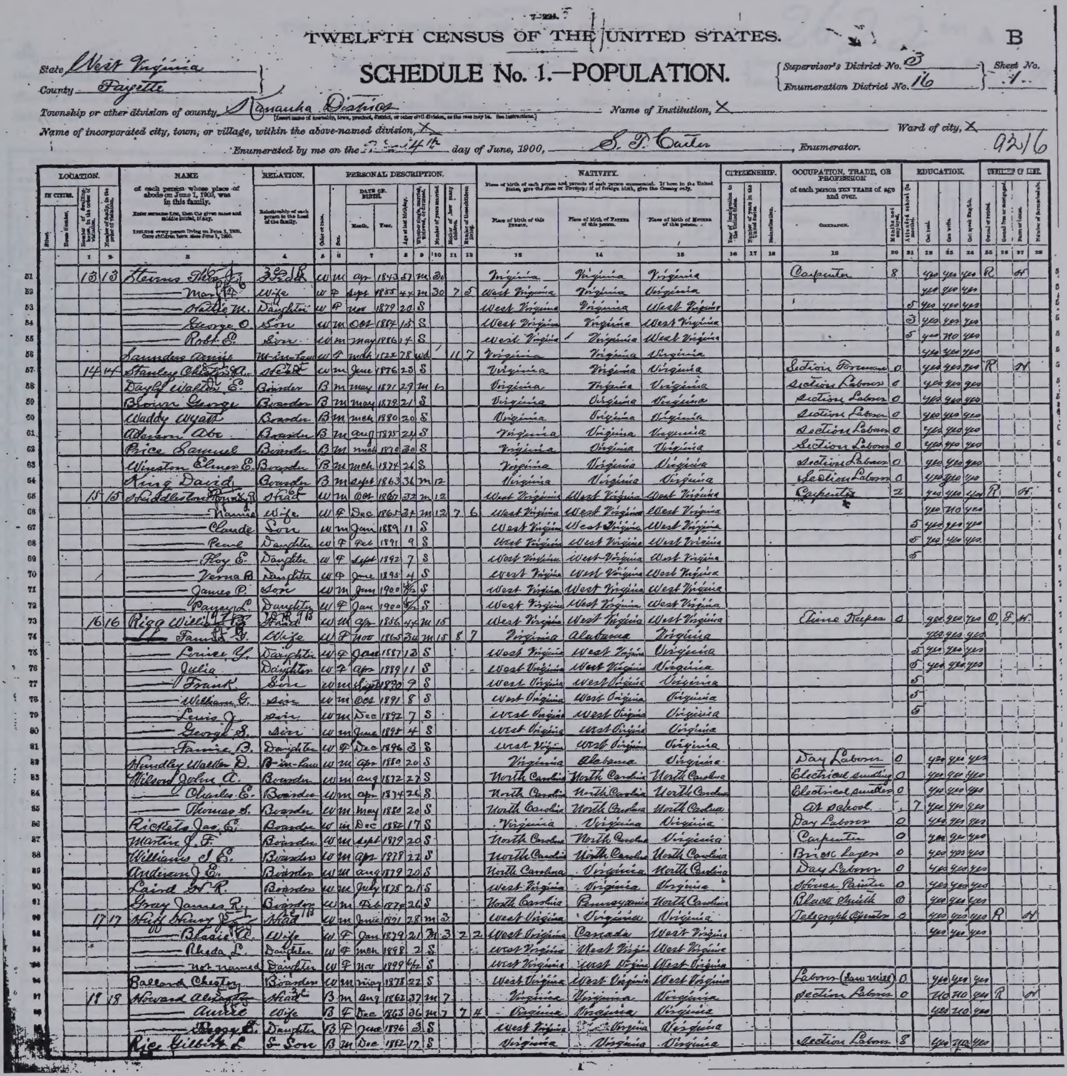
14 Robert E b May 1886 W VA

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Raymond City, Putnam, West Virginia
Source: FHL Film 1255412 National Archives Film T9-1412 Page 58D

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace	
Thos. J. STEVENS	**Self**	**M**	**M**	**W**	**36**	**VA**	
Occ: Miner						Fa: VA	Mo: VA
Mary A. F. STEVENS	Other	F	M	W	24	WV	
Occ: Keeping House						Fa: VA	Mo: VA
Abalona STEVENS	Other	F	S	W	8	WV	
Occ: At Home						Fa: VA	Mo: WV
James S. STEVENS	Other	M	S	W	6	WV	
Occ: At Home						Fa: VA	Mo: WV
Mary A. E. STEVENS	Other	F	S	W	3	WV	
Occ: At Home						Fa: VA	Mo: WV
Hattie M. STEVENS	Other	F	S	W	7M	WV	
Occ: At Home						Fa: VA	Mo: WV

Copyright © 2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.



7-294

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State West Virginia

County Fayette

Supervisor's District No. 3

Enumeration District No. 16

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Kanawha District

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

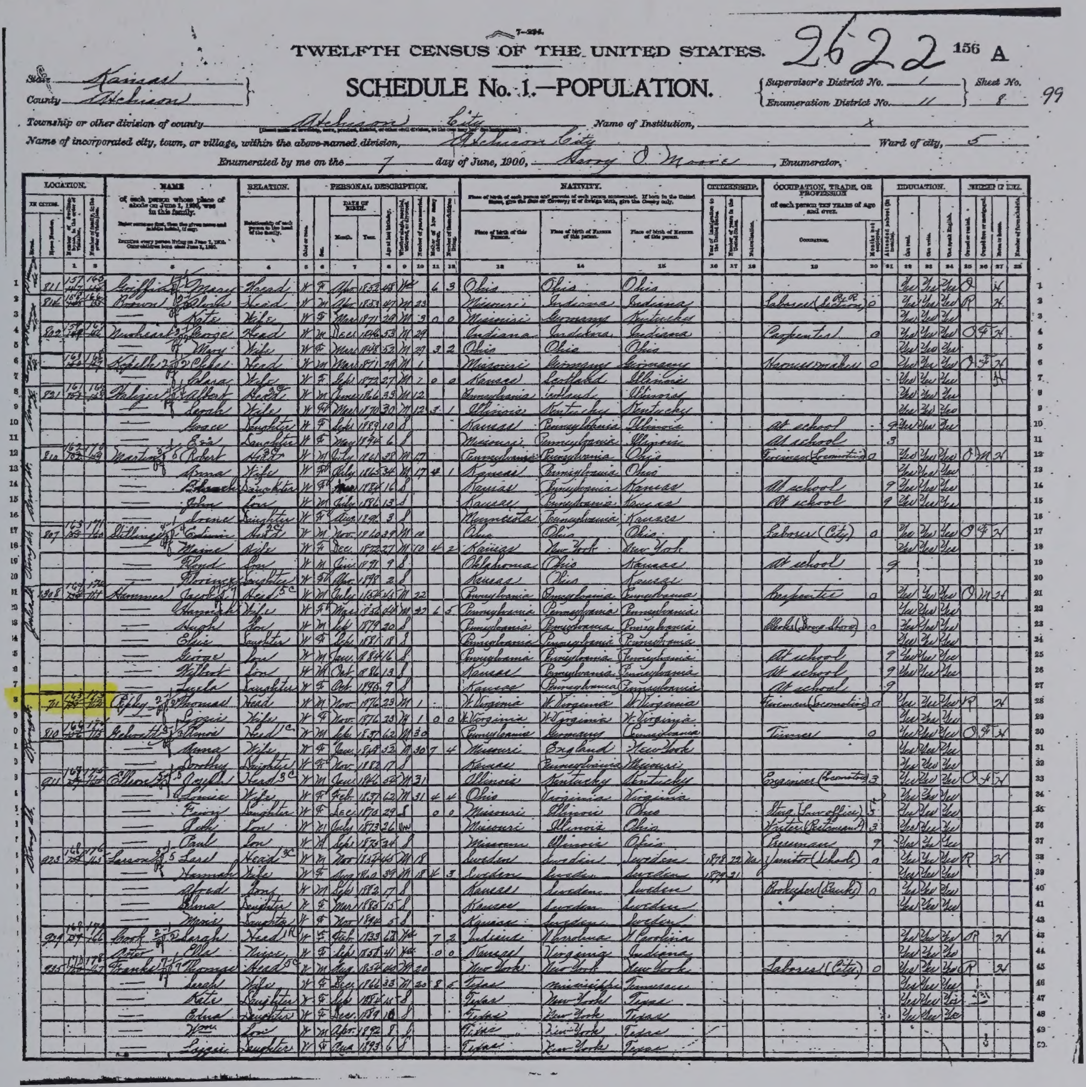
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, S. T. Carter, Enumerator.

92/16

	LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Date of birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51			13	13	Stevens Theo J.	Head	W	M	Apr	1843	57	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	8		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
52					—— Mary F.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1855	44	M	30	7	5	West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
53					—— Hattie M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				West Virginia	Virginia	West Virginia						5	yes	yes	yes				
54					—— George O.	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				West Virginia	Virginia	West Virginia						3	yes	yes	yes				
55					—— Robt. E.	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				West Virginia	Virginia	West Virginia						5	yes	no	yes				
56					Saunders Annie	M-in-law	W	F	Mch	1822	78	Wd		11	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
57			14	14	Stanley Chester A.	Head	W	M	June	1876	23	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Section Foreman	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
58					Dayly Walter E.	Boarder	B	M	May	1871	29	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Section Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
59					Brown George	Boarder	B	M	May	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Section Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
60					Waddy Wyatt	Boarder	B	M	Mch	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Section Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
61					Adason Abe	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Section Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
62					Price Samuel	Boarder	B	M	Mch	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Section Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
63					Winston Elmer E.	Boarder	B	M	Mch	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Section Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
64					King David	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1863	36	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Section Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
65			15	15	Huddleston Romie R.	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	12			West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia				Carpenter	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
66					—— Nannie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	12	7	6	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia							yes	no	yes				
67					—— Claude	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia						5	yes	yes	yes				
68					—— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia						5	yes	yes	yes				
69					—— Floy E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia						5							
70					—— Verna B.	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia													
71					—— James P.	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia													
72					—— Pansy L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia													
73			16	16	Rigg William T.	Head	W	M	Apr	1856	44	M	15			West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia				Time Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
74					—— Fannie G.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1865	34	M	15	8	7	Virginia	Alabama	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
75					—— Louise G.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	Virginia						5	yes	yes	yes				
76					—— Julia	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	Virginia						5	yes	yes	yes				
77					—— Frank	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	Virginia						5							
78					—— William G.	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	Virginia						5							
79					—— Louis J.	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	Virginia						5							
80					—— George S.	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	Virginia													
81					—— Fannie B.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	Virginia													
82					Hundley Walter D.	B-in-law	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Virginia	Alabama	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
83					Wilson John A.	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1872	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Electrical smelting	0		yes	yes	yes				
84					—— Charles E.	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Electrical smelter	0		yes	yes	yes				
85					—— Thomas S.	Boarder	W	M	May	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school.		7	yes	yes	yes				
86					Ricketts Jas. E.	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
87					Martin J. F.	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes				
88					Williams J. E.	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Brick layer	0		yes	yes	yes				
89					Anderson J. E.	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
90					Laird H. R.	Boarder	W	M	July	1878	21	S				West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House Painter	0		yes	yes	yes				
91					Gray James R.	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				North Carolina	Pennsylvania	North Carolina				Black Smith	0		yes	yes	yes				
92			17	17	Huff Henry J.	Head	W	M	June	1871	28	M	3			West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Telegraph Operator	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
93					—— Bladie A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	3	2	2	West Virginia	Canada	West Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
94					—— Rheda L.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1898	2	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia													
95					—— not named	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia													
96					Ballard Chester	Boarder	W	M	May	1878	22	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia				Laborer (Saw mill)	0		yes	yes	yes				
97			18	18	Howard Alexander	Head	B	M	Aug	1862	37	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Section Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
98					—— Annie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1863	36	M	7	7	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes				
99					—— Peggy E.	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	3	S				West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
100					Rice Gilbert L.	S-Son	B	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Section Laborer	8		yes	yes	yes				

Census Microfilm Records: West Virginia, 1900
West Virginia, Fayette County, Roll 1758 Book 1, Page 166a
© Genealogy.com, November 30, 2001



7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 2622 156 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

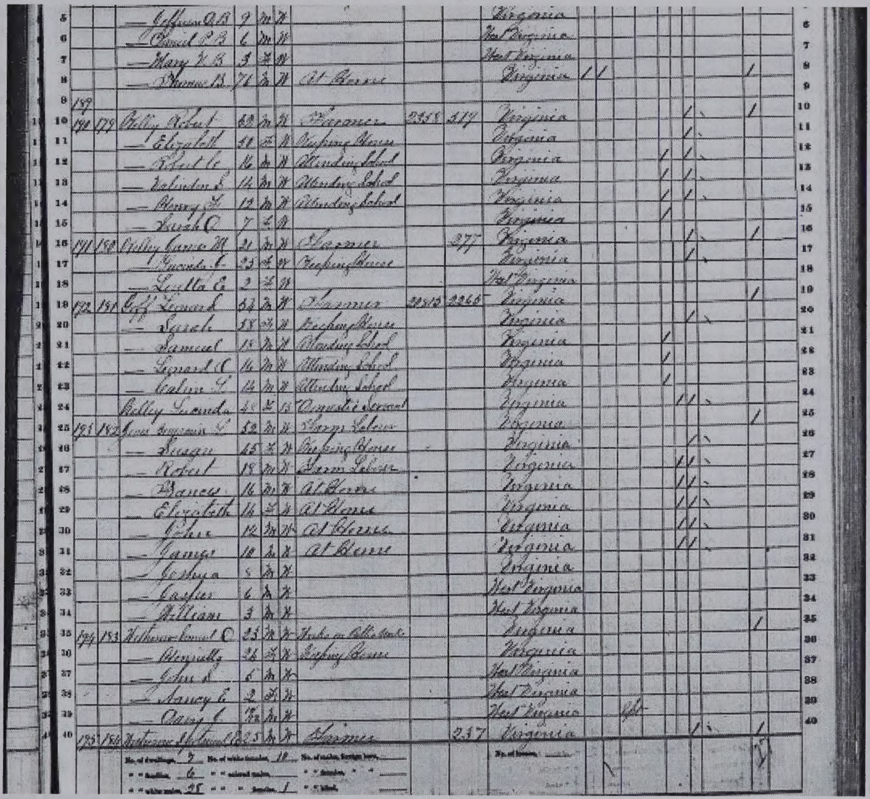
State Kansas
County Atchison
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 8 99
Township or other division of county Atchison City
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Atchison City
Ward of city, 5
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Harry O. Moore, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Color	Sex	Month	Year	Age	Marital	Yrs married	Mother of how many	No. living	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Year of immigration	Years in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Speak English	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Farm schedule No.
1	[illegible]	811	157	165	Griffith, Mary	Head	W	F	Apr	1852	48	Wd		6	3	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
2	[illegible]	814	158	166	Brown, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1853	47	M	23			Missouri	Indiana	Indiana				Laborer (Section R.R.)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
3					— Kate	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	3	0	0	Missouri	Germany	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4	[illegible]	802	159	167	Newheart, George	Head	W	M	Dec	1846	53	M	29			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
5					— Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1848	52	M	29	3	2	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
6	[illegible]		160	168	Kobelke, Charles	Head	W	M	Mar	1871	29	M	1			Missouri	Germany	Germany				Harnessmaker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
7					— Clara	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	1	0	0	Kansas	Scotland	Illinois						-	Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
8	[illegible]	921	161	169	Walizer, Albert	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M	12			Pennsylvania	Scotland	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
9					— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	12	3	1	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
10					— Grace	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Kansas	Pennsylvania	Illinois				At school	-	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
11					— Eva	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Missouri	Pennsylvania	Illinois				At school		3							
12	[illegible]	812	162	170	Martin, Robert	Head	W	M	July	1861	38	M	17			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Ohio				Fireman (Locomotive)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
13					— Anna	Wife	W	F	July	1865	34	M	17	4	1	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14					— Blanche	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1884	16	S				Kansas	Pennsylvania	Kansas				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
15					— John	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Kansas	Pennsylvania	Kansas				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
16					— Irene	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Minnesota	Pennsylvania	Kansas													
17	[illegible]	807	163	171	Stillings, Edwin	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	10			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Laborer (City)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
18					— Maine	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	10	4	2	Kansas	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
19					— Floyd	Son	W	M	June	1891	9	S				Oklahoma	Ohio	Kansas				At school		9							
20					— Florence	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Kansas	Ohio	Kansas													
21	[illegible]	808	164	172	Hammer, Jacob A.	Head	W	M	July	1854	45	M	22			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
22					— Hannah	Wife	W	F	Mar	1856	44	M	22	6	5	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes				
23					— Hugh	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Clerk (Drug Store)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
24					— Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes				
25					— George	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
26					— Wilbert	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Kansas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
27					— Lucila	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Kansas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				At school		9							
28	[illegible]	711	165	173	Ripley, Thomas	Head	W	M	Nov	1876	23	M	1			W. Virginia	W. Virginia	W. Virginia				Fireman (Locomotive)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
29					— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	1	0	0	W. Virginia	W. Virginia	W. Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
30		810	166	174	Gelwarth, Francis	Head	W	M	Sept	1837	62	M	30			Pennsylvania	Germany	Pennsylvania				Tinner	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
31					— Anna	Wife	W	F	Jan	1848	52	M	30	7	4	Missouri	England	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
32					— Dorothy	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Kansas	Pennsylvania	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
33	[illegible]	911	167	175	Elmore, Joseph	Head	W	M	June	1846	54	M	31			Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky				Engineer (Locomotive)	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
34					— Louisa	Wife	W	F	Feb	1837	62	M	31	4	4	Ohio	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
35					— Fanny	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1870	29	S		0	0	Missouri	Illinois	Ohio				Steno. (Law office)	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
36					— Rollie	Son	W	M	July	1873	26	Wd				Missouri	Illinois	Ohio				Waiter (Restaurant)	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
37					— Paul	Son	W	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Missouri	Illinois	Ohio				Pressman	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
38		923	168	176	Larson, Lars	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	18			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1878	22	Na	Janitor (School)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
39					— Hannah	Wife	W	F	Aug	1860	39	M	18	4	3	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1879	21					Yes	Yes	Yes				
40					— Alfred	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Kansas	Sweden	Sweden				Bookkeeper (Bank)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
41					— Elma	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Kansas	Sweden	Sweden							Yes	Yes	Yes				
42					— Marie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Kansas	Sweden	Sweden													
43		927	169	177	Cook, Sarah	Head	W	F	Feb	1833	67	Wd		7	2	Indiana	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
44					Oster, Ella	Niece	W	F	Sept	1858	41	Wd		0	0	Kansas	Virginia	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
45		925	170	178	Franke, Thomas	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M	20			New York	New York	New York				Laborer (City)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
46					— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	20	8	6	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
47					— Kate	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	New York	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
48					— Edna	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	New York	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
49					— Wm	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	New York	Texas													
50					— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	New York	Texas													

Census Microfilm Records: Kansas, Oklahoma, 1900
Kansas, Atchison County, Page 156
© Genealogy.com, December 5, 2001

Go to Image 129 of 207

Exit Full Screen
Images Online



Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Real estate	Personal estate	Birthplace
5			— Jefferson O.B.	9	M	W				Virginia
6			— Samuel P.B.	6	M	W				West Virginia
7			— Mary V.B.	3	F	W				West Virginia
8			— Thomas B.	71	M	W	At Home			Virginia
9	189									
10	190	179	Kelley Robert	62	M	W	Farmer	2358	217	Virginia
11			— Elizabeth	51	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia
12			— Robert C	16	M	W	Attending School			Virginia
13			— Valentine S	14	M	W	Attending School			Virginia
14			— Henry L	12	M	W	Attending School			Virginia
15			— Sarah C	7	F	W				Virginia
16	191	180	Kelley James M	21	M	W	Farmer		277	Virginia
17			— Lucinda L	23	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia
18			— Loretta E	2	F	W				West Virginia
19	192	181	Goff Leonard	53	M	W	Farmer	2215	2265	Virginia
20			— Sarah	58	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia
21			— Samuel	18	M	W	Attending School			Virginia
22			— Leonard C	16	M	W	Attending School			Virginia
23			— Calvin L	14	M	W	Attending School			Virginia
24			Kelley Lucinda	48	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia
25	193	182	Jones Benjamin L	52	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia
26			— Susan	45	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia
27			— Robert	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia
28			— Barney	16	M	W	At Home			Virginia
29			— Elizabeth	14	F	W	At Home			Virginia
30			— John	12	M	W	At Home			Virginia
31			— James	10	M	W	At Home			Virginia
32			— Joshua	8	M	W				Virginia
33			— Casper	6	M	W				West Virginia
34			— William	3	M	W				West Virginia
35	194	183	Withrow Samuel C	23	M	W	Works on Rail Road			Virginia
36			— Almyrilla	26	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia
37			— John S	5	M	W				West Virginia
38			— Nancy E	2	F	W				West Virginia
39			— Mary C	3/12	M	W				West Virginia
40	195	184	Withrow [illegible]	25	M	W	Farmer		237	Virginia

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, ___
" " families, 6 " " colored males, ___ " " females, ___
" " white males, 25 " " " females, 1 " " blind, ___
No. of insane, ___

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Home | Search | Learn | Share | Record | Shop | ?

Search by Record Type | **Search by Locality** | **Images Online** | **Search Help**

ING DIRECT
ingdirect.com
MEMBER FDIC

Discover

Search > Images Online > **1870 U.S. Census**

December 4, 2001

- **About Images Online**
  Find out more about Images Online: view samples and pricing, review the FAQ and read the press release.
- **Help**
  Additional info and Frequently Asked Questions (FAQ)
- **Feedback**
  Let us know how we can improve this service to better serve you.
- **Get the Plug-in**
  Access special features only available with MrSID

Handwriting Help
View a sampling of handwriting examples to better read the script on original images.

More Information
What is the significance of the 1870 U.S. Federal Census?
Find out more information about the other U.S. Federal Census Population Schedules.

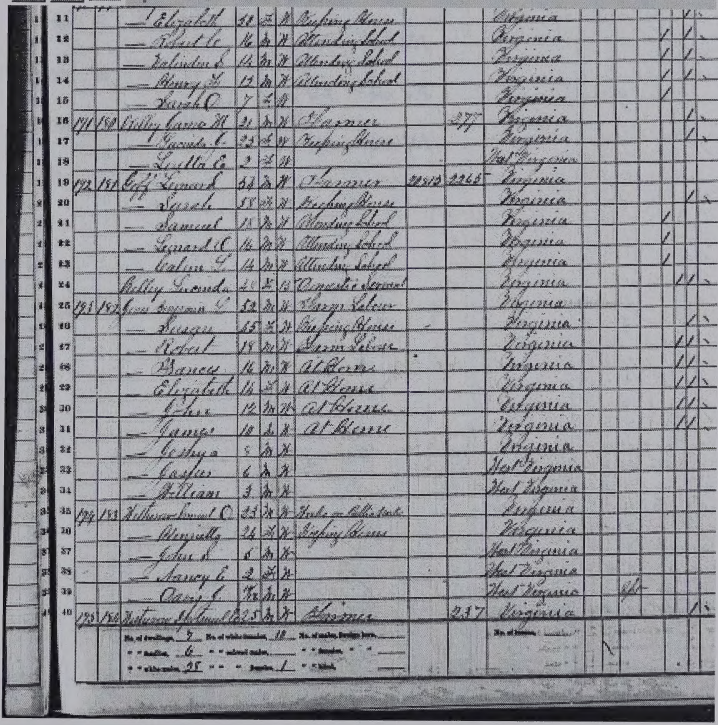
Download Census Extraction Forms

Having trouble reading the census columns or recording information?

1870 U.S. Census - West Virginia

1870 U.S. Census • West Virginia • Putnam • **Unknown Townships**

Images Online View Full Screen



11			— Elizabeth	38	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia
12			— Robert C	16	M	W	Attending School			Virginia
13			— Valentine L	14	M	W	Attending School			Virginia
14			— Henry H	13	M	W	Attending School			Virginia
15			— Sarah C	7	F	W				Virginia
16	191	180	Kelley [illegible] M	21	M	W	Farmer		275	Virginia
17			— [illegible] C	23	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia
18			— [illegible] E	2	F	W				West Virginia
19	192	181	Goff Leonard	53	M	W	Farmer	22810	2265	Virginia
20			— Sarah	58	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia
21			— Samuel	18	M	W	Attending School			Virginia
22			— Leonard C	16	M	W	Attending School			Virginia
23			— Calvin L	14	M	W	Attending School			Virginia
24			Kelley Lucinda	40	F	B	Domestic Servant			Virginia
25	193	182	[illegible]	52	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia
26			— Susan	45	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia
27			— Robert	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia
28			— [illegible]	16	M	W	At Home			Virginia
29			— Elizabeth	14	F	W	At Home			Virginia
30			— [illegible]	12	M	W	At Home			Virginia
31			— James	10	M	W	At Home			Virginia
32			— [illegible]	8	M	W				Virginia
33			— [illegible]	6	M	W				West Virginia
34			— William	3	M	W				West Virginia
35	194	183	[illegible] C	33	M	W	[illegible]			Virginia
36			— [illegible]	24	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia
37			— John S	6	M	W				West Virginia
38			— Nancy E	2	F	W				West Virginia
39			— [illegible]	7/12	M	W				West Virginia
40	195	184	[illegible]	25	M	W	Farmer		237	Virginia

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born,
" " families, 6 " " colored males, " " females, " "
" " white males, 25 " " " females, 1 " " blind,

◀ **Go to Image** 129 of **207** ▶

Choose another township in Putnam County

Get the MrSID Plug-in!

The MrSID Plug-in offers the best functionality for image viewing. Features such as zoom in, zoom out, and pan image are best used from the plug-in. Options for printing and saving images are available only from the plug-in. Download the FREE plug-in Now!

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Pocatalico, Putnam, West Virginia
Source: FHL Film 1255412 National Archives Film T9-1412 Page 53A

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace	
Davis WITHEROW	**Self**	**M**	**M**	**W**	**34**	**VA**	
Occ: Farmer						Fa: VA	Mo: VA
Henretta WITHEROW	Other	F	M	W	35	VA	
Occ: Keeping House						Fa: VA	Mo: VA
John S. WITHEROW	Other	M	S	W	15	WV	
Occ: At Home						Fa: VA	Mo: VA
Nancy E. WITHEROW	Other	F	S	W	13	WV	
Occ: At Home						Fa: VA	Mo: VA
Davis J. WITHEROW	Other	M	S	W	11	WV	
Occ: At Home						Fa: VA	Mo: VA
Joseph E. WITHEROW	Other	F	S	W	8	WV	
Occ: At Home						Fa: VA	Mo: VA
Miranda WITHEROW	Other	F	S	W	6	WV	
Occ: At Home						Fa: VA	Mo: VA
Adam WITHEROW	Other	M	S	W	4	WV	
Occ: At Home						Fa: VA	Mo: VA
Nora WITHEROW	Other	F	S	W	1	WV	
Occ: At Home						Fa: VA	Mo: VA

Copyright © 2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Grant, Cabell, West Virginia
Source: FHL Film 1255401 National Archives Film T9-1401 Page 92B

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace	
William STEPHENS	**Self**	**M**	**M**	**W**	**28**	**VA**	
Occ: Labor						Fa: VA	Mo: VA
Josaphine STEPHENS	Wife	F	M	W	25	WV	
Occ: Keeping House						Fa: WV	Mo: WV
May M. STEPHENS	Dau	F	S	W	3	WV	
						Fa: VA	Mo: WV
Dudley STEPHENS	Son	M	S	W	1	WV	
						Fa: VA	Mo: WV

Copyright © 2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Boards > Localities > North America > United States > States > West Virginia > Counties > Cabell

URL: http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=localities.northam.usa.states.westvirginia.counties.cabell&m=1964

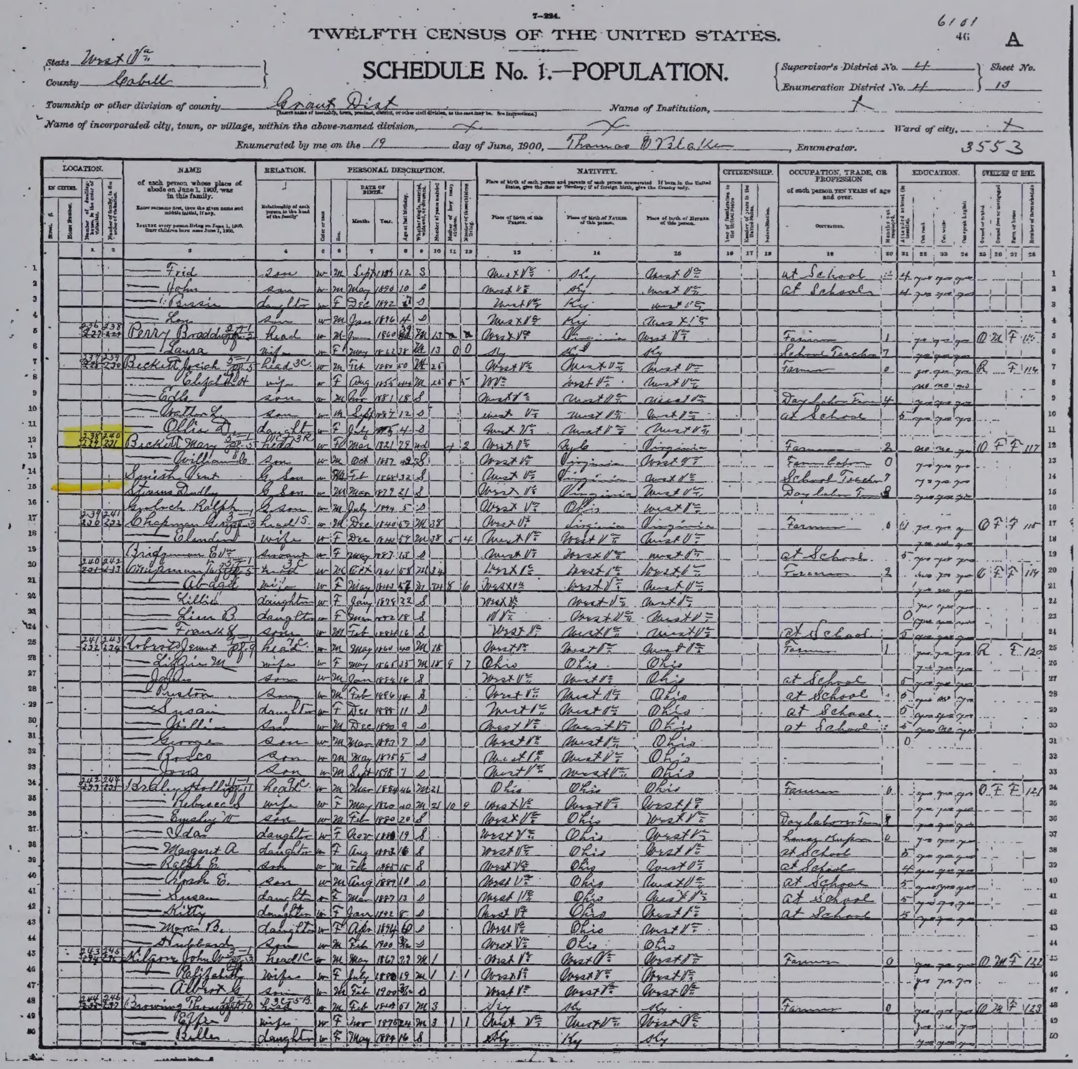
Subject: William Stevens 49y, d. 1900
Author: Candie Freeman
Date: 27 Jul 1998 12:00 PM GMT
Email:

Deaths.

William Stevens, aged 49 years, who resided on Kilgore's creek, died March 13, 1900, from cancer of the face. Mr. Steven had been afficted with this terrible disease for some time. He was buried in the Bethesda graveyard Wednesday. Deceased leaves a wife and two children and many friends to mourn his loss.

Cabell Record, Milton, W.Va., Thursday, March 15, 1900, pg.1

Return to Message



7-224.

6161
46

A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State West Va
County Cabell
Township or other division of county Grant Dist
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, Thomas D Blake, Enumerator.
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 13

3553

	LOCATION. IN CITIES.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.									NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
	Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1					— Frid	son	w	M	Sept	1887	12	S				West Va	Ky	West Va				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					1
2					— John	son	w	M	May	1890	10	S				West Va	Ky	West Va				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					2
3					— Bessie	daughter	w	F	Dec	1892	7	S				West Va	Ky	West Va														3
4					— Lon	son	w	M	Jan	1896	4	S				West Va	Ky	West Va														4
5			236 227	238 229	Perry Braddy	head	w	M	June	1860	39	M	13			West Va	Virginia	West Va				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	115	5
6					— Laura	wife	w	F	May	1862	38	M	13	0	0	Ky	Ky	Ky				School Teacher	7		yes	yes	yes					6
7			237 228	239 230	Beckett Josiah	head 3C.	w	M	Feb	1850	50	M	25			West Va	West Va	West Va				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	114	7
8					— Elizabeth H	wife	w	F	Aug	1855	44	M	25	5	5	W Va	West Va	West Va							no	no	no					8
9					— Eddie	son	w	M	Nov	1881	18	S				West Va	West Va	West Va				Day Labor Farm	4		yes	yes	yes					9
10					— Walter L	son	w	M	Sept	1887	12	S				West Va	West Va	West Va				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					10
11					— Ollie D	daughter	w	F	July	1895	4	S				West Va	West Va	West Va														11
12			238 229	240 231	Beckett Mary	head 3R	w	F	Mar	1821	79	Wd		4	2	West Va	Ky	Virginia				Farmer	2		no	no	yes	O	F	F	117	12
13					— William C	son	w	M	Oct	1857	42	S				West Va	Virginia	West Va				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					13
14					Smith Vent	G. Son	w	M	Feb	1868	32	S				West Va	Virginia	West Va				School Teacher	7		yes	yes	yes					14
15					Stevens Dudley	G. Son	w	M	Mar	1879	21	S				West Va	Virginia	West Va				Day Labor Farm	8		yes	yes	yes					15
16					Golach Ralph	G. son	w	M	July	1894	5	S				West Va	Ohio	West Va														16
17			239 230	241 232	Chapman George	head 1S.	w	M	Dec	1840	59	M	38			West Va	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	115	17
18					— Elender	wife	w	F	Dec	1840	59	M	38	5	4	West Va	West Va	West Va							yes	no	yes					18
19					Bridgeman Eva	servant	w	F	May	1887	13	S				West Va	West Va	West Va				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					19
20			240 231	242 233	Chapman Jeff	head 3C	w	M	Oct	1841	58	M	34			West Va	West Va	West Va				Farmer	2		no	yes	yes	O	F	F	114	20
21					— Abigail	wife	w	F	May	1843	57	M	34	8	6	West Va	West Va	West Va							yes	no	yes					21
22					— Lillie	daughter	w	F	Jan	1878	22	S				West Va	West Va	West Va							yes	yes	yes					22
23					— Lina B.	daughter	w	F	Mar	1882	18	S				W Va	West Va	West Va						0	yes	yes	no					23
24					— Frank L	son	w	M	Feb	1884	16	S				West Va	West Va	West Va				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					24
25			241 232	243 234	Roberts James	head 7C.	w	M	May	1860	40	M	18			West Va	West Va	West Va				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R		F	120	25
26					— Lizzie M	wife	w	F	May	1865	35	M	18	9	7	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes					26
27					— John	son	w	M	Jan	1884	16	S				West Va	West Va	Ohio				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					27
28					— Preston	son	w	M	Feb	1886	14	S				West Va	West Va	Ohio				at School		5	yes	no	yes					28
29					— Susan	daughter	w	F	Dec	1888	11	S				West Va	West Va	Ohio				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					29
30					— Willie	son	w	M	Dec	1890	9	S				West Va	West Va	Ohio				at School		5	yes	no	yes					30
31					— George	son	w	M	Mar	1893	7	S				West Va	West Va	Ohio						0								31
32					— Rosco	son	w	M	May	1895	5	S				West Va	West Va	Ohio														32
33					— Iona	son	w	M	Sept	1898	1	S				West Va	West Va	Ohio														33
34			242 233	244 235	Bradley Hollis	head 9C.	w	M	Mar	1854	46	M	21			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	121	34
35					— Rebecca S	wife	w	F	May	1860	40	M	21	10	9	West Va	West Va	West Va							yes	yes	yes					35
36					— Emsley W	son	w	M	Feb	1880	20	S				West Va	Ohio	West Va				Day laborer Farm	9		yes	yes	yes					36
37					— Ida	daughter	w	F	Nov	1880	19	S				West Va	Ohio	West Va				Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes					37
38					— Margaret A	daughter	w	F	Aug	1883	16	S				West Va	Ohio	West Va				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					38
39					— Ralph E.	son	w	M	Feb	1885	15	S				West Va	Ohio	West Va				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					39
40					— Noah E.	son	w	M	Aug	1889	10	S				West Va	Ohio	West Va				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					40
41					— Susan	daughter	w	F	Mar	1887	13	S				West Va	Ohio	West Va				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					41
42					— Kitty	daughter	w	F	Jan	1892	8	S				West Va	Ohio	West Va				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					42
43					— Mona B.	daughter	w	F	Apr	1894	6	S				West Va	Ohio	West Va														43
44					— Hubbard	son	w	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				West Va	Ohio	Ohio														44
45			243 234	245 236	Kilgore John W	head 1C	w	M	May	1867	33	M	1			West Va	West Va	West Va				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	122	45
46					— Elizabeth	wife	w	F	July	1880	19	M	1	1	1	West Va	West Va	West Va							yes	yes	yes					46
47					— Albert G	son	w	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				West Va	West Va	West Va														47
48			244 235	246 237	Browning Thomas	head 3C-5B.	w	M	Feb	1849	51	M	3			Ky	Ky	Ky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	123	48
49					— Effie	wife	w	F	Nov	1875	24	M	3	1	1	West Va	West Va	West Va							yes	no	yes					49
50					— Belle	daughter	w	F	May	1884	16	S				Ky	Ky	Ky							yes	yes	yes					50

Census Microfilm Records: West Virginia, 1900
West Virginia, Cabell County, Page 46
© Genealogy.com, November 30, 2001

1880 United States Census

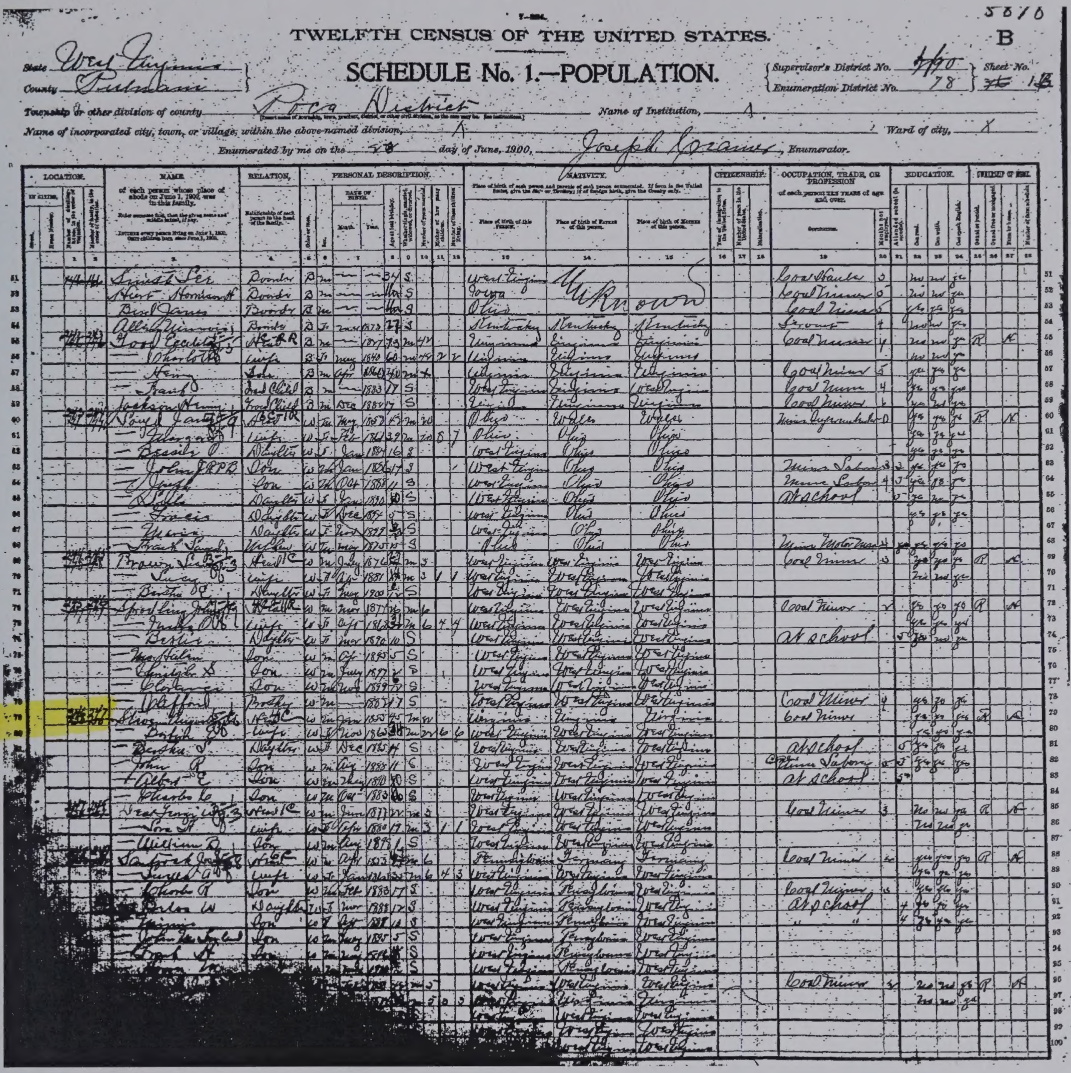
Census Place: Raymond City, Putnam, West Virginia
Source: FHL Film 1255412 National Archives Film T9-1412 Page 60C

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace	
A. C. STEVENS	**Self**	**M**	**M**	**W**	**25**	**VA**	
Occ: Miner						Fa: VA	Mo: VA
Barbary E. STEVENS	Wife	F	M	W	16	WV	
Occ: Keeping House						Fa: WV	Mo: WV
Cora E. STEVENS	Dau	F	S	W	3M	WV	
Occ: At Home						Fa: WV	Mo: WV

Augustus C.

11/27/01

Copyright © 2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.



5870

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

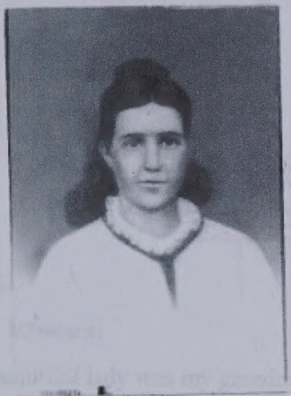
State West Virginia
County Putnam
Supervisor's District No. 4/10
Enumeration District No. 78
Sheet No. ~~76~~ 1B
Township or other division of county Poca District
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Joseph Graves, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Color	Sex	Month	Year	Age	Marital	Years married	Mother of how many	Number living	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school	Can read	Can write	Speak English	Owned or rented		Farm or house
51	[illegible]	[illegible]	Smith Lee	Boarder	B	m	—	—	34	S				West Virginia	Unknown		Coal Hauler	3		no	no	yes			
52			Hart Harrison H	Boarder	B	m	—	—	[illegible]	S				Iowa			Coal Miner	0		no	no	yes			
53			Bird James	Boarder	B	m	—	—	40	S				Ohio			Coal Miner	5		yes	yes	yes			
54			Allen Minnie	Boarder	B	F	Mar	1873	27	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	Servant	4		no	no	yes			
55	342	343	Good Eccles	Head R	B	m	—	1827	73	m	42			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Coal Miner	4		no	no	yes	R		H
56			— Charlotte	Wife	B	F	May	1840	60	m	42	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				no	no	yes			
57			— Henry	Son	B	m	Apr	1860	40	m				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Coal Miner	5		yes	yes	yes			
58			— Frank	Grand Child	B	m	—	1883	17	S				West Virginia	Virginia	West Virginia	Coal Miner	4		yes	yes	yes			
59			Jackson Henry	Grand Child	B	m	Dec	1884	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Coal Miner	6		yes	no	yes			
60	343	344	Loyd James	Head R	W	m	May	1853	47	m	20			Ohio	Wales	Wales	Mine Superintendent	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H
61			— Margaret	Wife	W	F	Feb	1861	39	m	20	8	7	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				yes	yes	yes			
62			— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				West Virginia	Ohio	Ohio				yes	yes	yes			
63			— John	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				West Virginia	Ohio	Ohio	Mine Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes			
64			— Joseph	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				West Virginia	Ohio	Ohio	Mine Laborer	4	5	yes	yes	yes			
65			— Della	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				West Virginia	Ohio	Ohio	At school		5	yes	no	yes			
66			— Gracie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				West Virginia	Ohio	Ohio				yes	yes	yes			
67			— Mavis	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	[illegible]	S				West Virginia	Ohio	Ohio									
68			Frank Loyd	Nephew	W	M	May	1875	25	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	Mine Motor Man	4	yes	yes	yes	yes			
69	344	345	Brown Lee B	Head R	W	M	July	1876	23	m	3			West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia	Coal Miner	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H
70			— Lucy	Wife	W	F	Apr	1881	19	m	3	1	1	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia				no	no	yes			
71			— Bertha E	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	1/12	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia									
72	345	346	Spurling John	Head R	W	M	Nov	1877	22	m	6			West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia	Coal Miner	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H
73			— Malta O	Wife	W	F	Apr	1868	31	m	6	4	4	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia				yes	yes	yes			
74			— Bertie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia	At school		5	yes	no	yes			
75			— Mc Hallie	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia									
76			— Christopher S	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia									
77			— Clarence	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	[illegible]	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia									
78			— Wofford	Brother	W	M	—	1883	17	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia	Coal Miner	4		yes	yes	yes			
79	346	347	Stivers Augustus	Head R C	W	M	Jan	1855	45	m	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Coal Miner			yes	yes	yes	R		H
80			— Bertha J	Wife	W	F	Nov	1865	34	m	22	6	6	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia				yes	yes	yes			
81			— Bertha J	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia	At school		5	yes	yes	yes			
82			— John R	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia	Mine Laborer	0	5	yes	yes	yes			
83			— Albert E	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia	At school		5						
84			— Charles C	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia									
85	347	348	West George W	Head R C	W	M	Jun	1877	22	m	3			West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia	Coal Miner	3		no	no	yes	R		H
86			— Lora H	Wife	W	F	Sep	1880	19	m	3	1	1	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia				no	no	yes			
87			— William B	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia									
88	[illegible]	[illegible]	Sanford Joseph	Head R C	W	M	Apr	1853	47	m	6			Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany	Coal Miner	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H
89			— Lucy A	Wife	W	F	Jan	[illegible]	35	m	6	4	3	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia				yes	yes	yes			
90			— Charles R	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				West Virginia	Pennsylvania	West Virginia	Coal Miner	4		yes	yes	yes			
91			— Carlos W	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				West Virginia	Pennsylvania	West Virginia	At school		4	yes	yes	yes			
92			— Virginia	Son	W	F	Apr	[illegible]	12	S				West Virginia	Pennsylvania	West Virginia	" "		4	yes	yes	yes			
93			— John McFarland	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				West Virginia	Pennsylvania	West Virginia									
94			— Frank H	Son	W	M	May	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				West Virginia	Pennsylvania	West Virginia									
95			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				West Virginia	Pennsylvania	West Virginia									
96	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	m	5			West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia	Coal Miner	3		no	no	yes	R		H
97			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	m	5	0	3	West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				no	no	yes			
98			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia									
99			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	West Virginia	West Virginia									
100			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	West Virginia	West Virginia									

Census Microfilm Records: West Virginia, 1900
West Virginia, Putnam County, Roll 1770 Book 2, Page 93a
© Genealogy.com, November 30, 2001

Back

Clarissa Georgiana Withrow



GEORGIANNA WITHROW
September 28, 1859
to 1898
Married 3 x's:
1) Henry Franklin Smith
2) ? Stevens
3) Ples Fisher

WITHROW #1

Clarissa Georgiana WITHROW is my 2nd great-grandmother. She married George C. Stevens and than she married Henry Franklin SMITH on February 20, 1880 in Putnam county and she than married Ples Fisher. My line is with her second husband Henry Franklin Smith. They had my great-grandmother Cora Lee Smith. Cora Lee Smith married my great-grandfather Albert Ross Withrow. Clarissa Georgiana WITHROW parents were Lewis M. WITHROW and Rowena REVEALE.

Back

© 2009 Ancestry.com

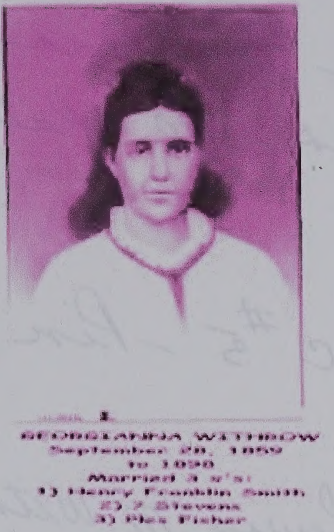
FIND A GRAVE

Actions
- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- FAQ
- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion group

Logged in as:
M. R. Nunneley
Contributor Tools
Log Out

Find your Ancestors
Revolutionary War Rec
New York City Deaths,
Christ Church Parish, E
Rhode Island Death Re
Ancestry.com. Click here

Photo left for Clarisa Fisher


GEORGIANNA WITHROW
September 28, 1859
to 1898
Married 3 x's:
1) Henry Franklin Smith
2) ? Stevens
3) Ples Fisher

WITHROW #1

This beautiful lady was my grandmothers grandmother. Her first husband Henry Franklin SMITH was my grandmothers grandfahter. Thanks

Added by: Terri Smith
6/4/2001

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

Smith Cem
Kanawha Co

Henry Franklin Smith
George Alexander B Stevens
Ples Fisher

Henry Franklin Smith

b 29 Jun 1858 - Putnam Co

d 20 Mar 1886 - Kanawha Co

m Clarissa Georgiana Withrow

20 Feb 1880 - Putnam Co

Disc #5 - Pin 133133

dau of Lewis M Withrow

Rowena A Reveale

1880 - Putman Co

Henry Smith, wife Clarissa

Tyler

374

#2

Giles 20th

414

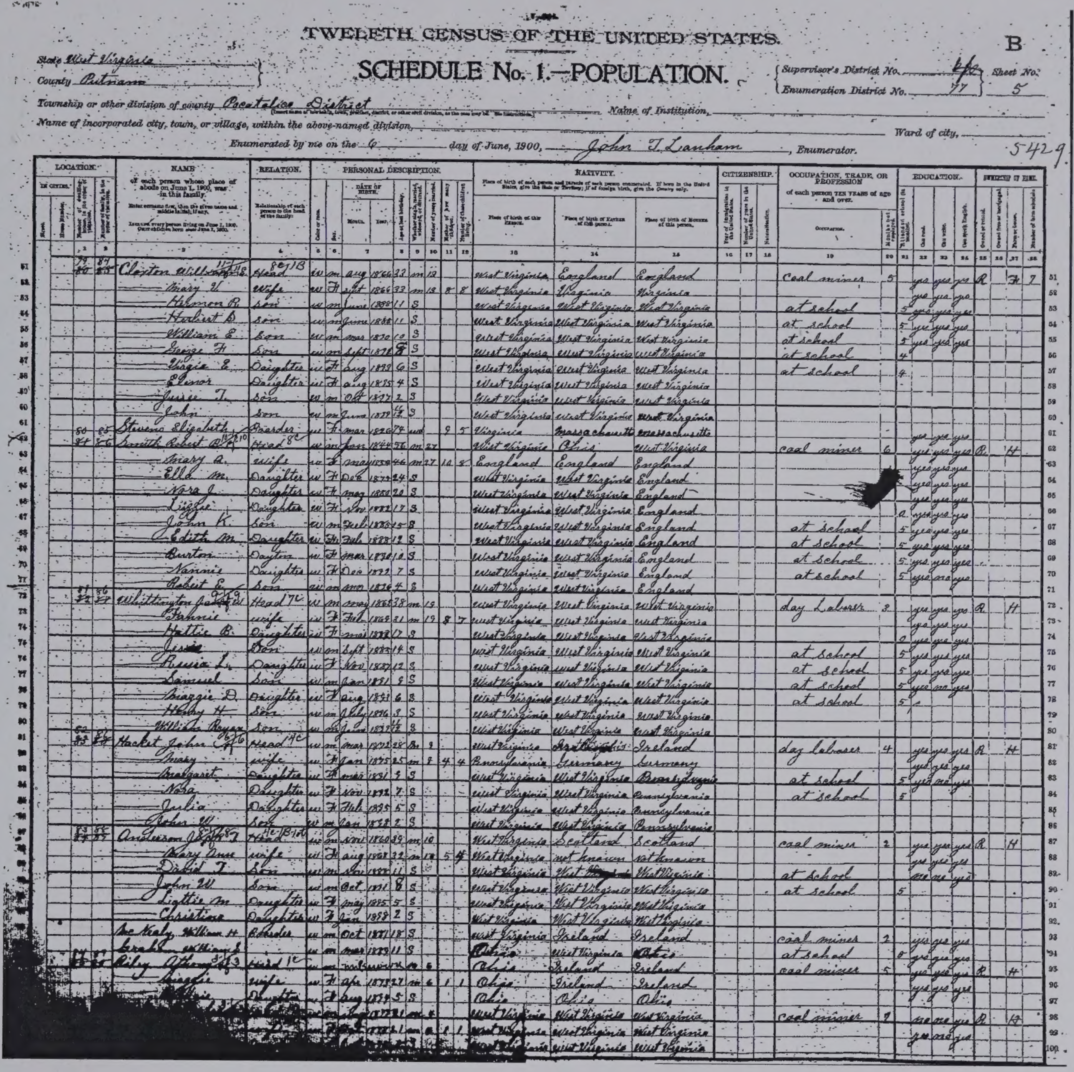
1880 United States Census

Census Place: Raymond City, Putnam, West Virginia
Source: FHL Film 1255412 National Archives Film T9-1412 Page 58C

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace	
F.M. STEVENS	**Self**	**M**	**M**	**W**	**21**	**VA**	
Occ: Miner						Fa: VA	Mo: VA
Syntha STEVENS	Wife	F	M	W	22	VA	
Occ: Keeping House						Fa: VA	Mo: VA
Flora J. STEVENS	Dau	F	S	W	2	WV	
Occ: At Home						Fa: VA	Mo: VA
Clara STEVENS	Dau	F	S	W	10M	WV	
Occ: At Home						Fa: VA	Mo: VA

Francis M.

Copyright © 2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State West Virginia
County Putnam
Township or other division of county Pocatalico District
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 77
Sheet No. 5
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, John T. Lanham, Enumerator.
5429.

Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relationship of each person to the head of the family	Color or race	Sex	Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		79 80	84 85	Clexton William E.	Head 8C 18	w	m	Aug	1866	33	m	12			West Virginia	England	England				coal miner	5		yes	yes	yes	R		F	7	51
				Mary V.	Wife	w	F	Sept	1866	33	m	13	8	8	West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					52
				Hermon R.	son	w	m	June	1888	11	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia				at school		5	yes	yes	yes					53
				Harbert D.	son	w	m	June	1888	11	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia				at school		5	yes	yes	yes					54
				William E.	Son	w	m	Mar	1890	10	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia				at school		5	yes	yes	yes					55
				George F.	Son	w	m	Sept	1891	8	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia				at school		4								56
				Virgie E.	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1893	6	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia				at school		4								57
				Elinor	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1895	4	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia														58
				Jessie T.	son	w	m	Oct	1897	2	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia														59
				John	Son	w	m	June	1899	11/12	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia														60
		80	85	Stevens Elizabeth	Boarder	w	F	Mar	1826	74	wd		9	5	Virginia	Massachusetts	Massachusetts							yes	yes	yes					61
		81	86	Smith Robert B.	Head 8C	w	m	Jan	1844	56	m	27			West Virginia	Ohio	West Virginia				coal miner	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H		62
				Mary A.	wife	w	F	May	1854	46	m	27	10	8	England	England	England							yes	yes	yes					63
				Ella M.	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1875	24	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	England							yes	yes	yes					64
				Nora J.	Daughter	w	F	May	1880	20	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	England							yes	yes	yes					65
				Lizzie	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1882	17	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	England						0	yes	yes	yes					66
				John K.	Son	w	m	Feb	1885	15	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	England				at school		5	yes	yes	yes					67
				Edith M.	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1888	12	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	England				at school		5	yes	yes	yes					68
				Burton	Dayton	w	F	Mar	1890	10	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	England				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					69
				Nannie	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1892	7	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	England				at school		5	yes	no	yes					70
				Robert E.	Son	w	m	Mar	1896	4	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	England														71
		81 82	86 87	Whittington James W.	Head 7C	w	m	May	1862	38	m	19			West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia				day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H		72
				Fannie	wife	w	F	Feb	1869	31	m	19	8	7	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia							yes	yes	yes					73
				Hattie B.	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1883	17	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia						0	yes	yes	yes					74
				Jessie	Son	w	m	Sept	1885	14	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					75
				Bessie L.	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1887	12	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					76
				Samuel	Son	w	m	Jan	1891	9	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia				at School		5	yes	no	yes					77
				Maggie D.	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1893	6	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia				at school		5								78
				Henry H.	Son	w	m	July	1896	3	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia														79
				William Bryan	Son	w	m	June	1899	11/12	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia														80
		82 83	87 88	Hacket John	Head 14C	w	m	Mar	1872	28	m	9			West Virginia	Ireland	Ireland				day laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H		81
				Mary	wife	w	F	Jan	1875	25	m	9	4	4	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					82
				Margaret	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1891	9	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	Pennsylvania				at school		5	yes	no	yes					83
				Nora	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1892	7	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	Pennsylvania				at school		5								84
				Julia	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1895	5	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	Pennsylvania														85
				John W.	Son	w	m	Jan	1898	2	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	Pennsylvania														86
		83 84	88 89	Anderson J. T.	Head 4C B-10	w	m	Nov	1860	39	m	10			West Virginia	Scotland	Scotland				coal miner	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H		87
				Mary Ann	wife	w	F	Aug	1868	32	m	10	5	4	West Virginia	not known	not known							yes	yes	yes					88
				David T.	Son	w	m	Nov	1888	11	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia				at School			no	no	yes					89
				John W.	Son	w	m	Oct	1891	8	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia				at school		5								90
				Lottie M.	Daughter	w	F	May	1895	5	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia														91
				Christina	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1898	2	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia														92
				McHaly William H.	Boarder	w	m	Oct	1881	18	S				West Virginia	Ireland	Ireland				coal miner	2		yes	yes	yes					93
				Grabb William		w	m	Mar	1889	11	S				Ohio	West Virginia	Ohio				at school		0	yes	yes	yes					94
		[illegible]	[illegible]	Riley Anthony	Head 1C	w	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	m	6			Ohio	Ireland	Ireland				coal miner	5		yes	yes	yes	R		H		95
				Maggie	wife	w	F	Apr	1873	27	m	6	1	1	Ohio	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					96
				[illegible]	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio														97
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	w	m	[illegible]	1878	21	m	[illegible]			West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia				coal miner	9		no	no	yes	R		H		98
				[illegible]	[illegible]	w	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	1	1	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia							yes	no	yes					99
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia														100

Census Microfilm Records: West Virginia, 1900
West Virginia, Putnam County, Roll 1770 Book 2, Page 69a
© Genealogy.com, November 30, 2001

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name SAMUEL BRANCH MILES **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	May 1826	(1820)	Prince Edward	VA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	11 May 1848		Montgomery	VA	
Death	Jan 1909	Christiansburg	Montgomery	VA	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. CIVIL WAR CO C-54th VA INFANTRY

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. #2 Martha A. Williams (2 Jul 1863) #3 Sarah A. M. L. Hall (30 Sep 1883)

His Father James Miles Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Owens Burks

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY WIRT

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	~~ca 1828~~	1828	Montgomery	VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	29 Jan 1863	Christiansburg	Montgomery	VA	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father William Wirt Mother's Maiden Name Mary Meacham

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 John W. Miles	Birth	14 Feb 1848	?		VA	
		Marr.					
#1	Full Name of Spouse Barbara E.llen OTEY	Death	5 Jan 1943				
		Burial					
	2 James H. Miles	Birth	11 Sep 1850		Montgomery	VA	
		Marr.	8 Sep 1869		Montgomery	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse Octavia A. Bowles	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Sarah Catherine Miles	Birth	9 Mar 1852			VA	
		Marr.	6 Feb 1867		Montgomery	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse William Wade Wirt	Death	bef 1895				
		Burial					
	4 Martha J. Miles	Birth	Apr 1853		Montgomery	VA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	20 Oct 1854		Montgomery	VA	
		Burial					
	5 Mary F. Miles	Birth	8 Feb 1855		Montgomery	VA	
		Marr.	2 Oct 1871		Montgomery	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse William Meadows Spradlin	Death	4 MAR 1944				
		Burial		WINFREY Cem	MONTGOMERY	VA	
	6 Thomas Gordon Miles	Birth	30 Aug 1856	Christianburg	Montgomery	VA	
		Marr.	15 Jan 1880		Montgomery	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse Oney C. Spradlin	Death					
		Burial					
	7 Samuel Branch Miles	Birth	12 Oct 1859		Montgomery	VA	
		Marr.	14 Jan 1884		Montgomery	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse Ollie "Ossie" A. Linkous	Death	14 Nov 1902	Bluefield	Mercer	WVA	
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler	Notes:
Address	
City, State, Zip	
Date	

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

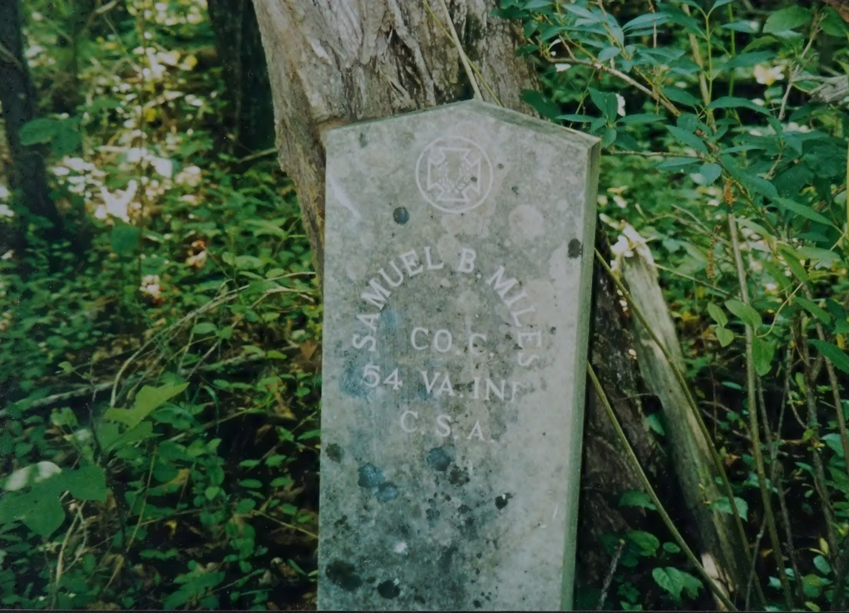
Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:


SAMUEL B. MILES
CO. C.
54 VA. INF.
C. S. A.

GRAVEYARD HILL
(ON THE PROPERTY OF ELIJAH MEACHAM)
MONTGOMERY Co VA

SAMUEL BRANCH MILES
MARRIED #1

MARY WIRT, JR
(GRANDDAUGHTER OF ELIJAH)

NOT REALLY!

WITHOUT YOUR HELP
ON THE SHAVING
CREAM I WOULD
HAVE COME DOWN
FROM THE "HILL"
WITH NOTHING ⑨

CENSUS HISTORY OF: MARY WIRT um SAMUEL BRANCH MILES

Date of birth: ____________ Date of death: ____________

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males To 16	Males 16&up	Females	Males 0-10	Males 10-16	Males 16-18	Males 16-26	Males 26-45	Males 45&up	Females 0-10	Females 10-16	Females 16-26	Females 26-45	Females 45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:				▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨
1800-Co. St. Name:	▨	▨	▨			▨								
1810-Co. St. Name:	▨	▨	▨			▨								
1820-Co. St. Name:	▨	▨	▨											

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males 0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Females 0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: MONTGOMERY (Pg 26 B)			State: VA (9 AUG 1850)				Post office: 41st DISTRICT						
348	348	SAMUEL B MILES	23	M		LABORER		▨	VA				
		MARY ✓	21	F				▨	VA				
		JOHN W. ✓	1	M				▨	VA				
1860 - County: MONTGOMERY (Pg 23)			State: VA (16/18 JUN 1860)				Post office: CHRISTIANBURG						
162	158	SAMUEL B. MILES	33	M		FARMER		150	VA				
		MARY ✓	32	F					✓				
		JOHN W. ✓	11	M					✓				
		JAMES H. ✓	9	M					✓				
		SARAH C. ✓	7	F					✓				
		MARY F. ✓	5	F					✓				
		THOMAS G. ✓	3	M					✓				
		SAMUEL B. ✓	7/12	M									

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

AM

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 187 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo.if b.this yr.	Mo.if m.this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
1870 - County: MONTGOMERY (23 JUN 1870) State: VA (Pg 136-136B) Post office: CHRISTIANBURG TWP																		
180	212	SAMUEL B. MILES	49	M	W	FARMER	500	150	VA									
		SARAH MILES	40	F	W	Keep House			VA									
		MARY F. ✓	15	F	W				VA									
		THOMAS G. ✓	13	M	W				VA									
		SAMUEL B. ✓	10	M	W				VA									
		SARAH MILES	31	F	W	HOUSE KEEPER			VA									
		THOMAS ✓	10	M	W				VA									
		ELIJAH ✓	3	M	W				VA									
		ELIZABETH ✓	8/12	F	W				VA			Dec						
		FANNY MEACHAM	80	F	W				VA									
		BETSY MILES	76	F	W				VA									

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
1880 - County: MONTGOMERY (17-18 JUN 1880) State: VA Page #: 25 Super. Dist. #: 5															
Enum. Dist. #: 50 Twp./city/st.add: NOT LISTED - FOLLOWS CHRISTIANBURG MAG. DIST															
209	211	SAMUEL B. MILES	W	M	56			FARMER					VA	VA	VA
		SAMUEL B. ✓, JR	W	M	20	SON		FARM LABOR					VA	VA	VA
		FANNIE MEACHAM	W	F	83	AUNT							VA	VA	VA
		SALLIE MILES	W	F	44	SISTER-INLAW		Keep House					VA	VA	VA
		ELIJAH D. ✓	W	M	13	NEPHEW		FARM LABOR					VA	VA	VA
		NANCY ✓	W	F	10	NIECE		AT HOME					VA	VA	VA
		JOSEPH ✓	W	M	8	NEPHEW							VA	VA	VA
		FRANK E. ✓	W	M	6	NEPHEW							VA	VA	VA
		ASA ✓	W	M	4	NEPHEW							VA	VA	VA
		HAMILTON G. ✓	W	M	1	NEPHEW							VA	VA	VA

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
1900 - County: MONTGOMERY State: VA Sheet #: 5 Super. Dist. #: 6																			
Enum. Dist. #: 69 Twp./city/st.add: CHRISTIANBURG DIST (PG 155B) 7 JUN 1900																			
89	89	SAMUEL B. MILES	HEAD	W	M	MAY	1820	80	M	17			VA	VA	VA				FARMER
		SARAH A. ✓	WIFE	W	F	FEB	1836	64	M	17	9	8	VA	VA	VA				
		MAGGIE J. ✓	DAU	W	F	Sep	1883	16	S				VA	VA	VA				SERVANT

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Forty ~~Third~~ 1st District in the County of Montgomery State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9 day of August 1850. John Gardner Jr Ass't Marshal.

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1			George L. Brunk	10	M				Virginia		1		
2			Abagail "	8	F				Va		1		
3			Mark S "	6	M				Va		1		
4			John H "	3	M				Va				
5			Dexter "	1	M				Va				
6	348	348	Samuel B. Miles	23	M		Labrer		Va			1	
7			Mary "	21	F				Va			1	
8			John W. "	1	M				Va				
9	349	349	Thomas Clare	31	M		Farmer		Va				
10			Mary "	55	F				Va				
11			Calvin "	15	M				Va				
12	350	350	Mary Leany	60	F				Va				
13			Amanda Roop	25	F				Va				
14			Marietta E "	5	F				Va				
15			James G. T "	2	M				Va				
16	351	351	John Carbough	39	M		Farmer	900	Va				
17			Margaret "	24	F				Va			1	
18			Mary V "	5	F				Va				
19			Elmira "	4	F				Va				
20			Malinda "	2	F				Va				
21			William H "	6/12	M				Va				
22	352	352	Elijah Wall	40	M		Farmer	6000	Va				
23			Emaline "	36	F				Va				
24			Jacob C "	9	M				Va		1		
25			Wynona "	1	F				Va				
26	353	353	William C. Stone	22	M		Farmer	10.000	Va	1			
27			Mary H "	21	F				Va	1			
28	354	354	Fleming Whitt	24	M		Farmer		Va				
29			Mary "	25	F				Va				
30			Sarah C "	3	F				Va				
31			Mary J "	11/12	F				Va				
32	355	355	David Dobbs	67	M		Blacksmith		Va				
33			Mary "	64	F				Va				
34			Richard "	23	M		Labrer		Va				
35			Margaret A	15	F				Va		1		
36	356	356	John Shelton	65	M		Farmer		Va				
37			Rachel "	64	F				Va				
38			Rhoda "	25	F				Va				
39			Silas S "	23	M		Farmer		Va				
40			Milton "	21	M				Va				
41	357	357	John Whitt	30	M				Va				
42			Pamelia "	30	F				Va				

21 m
21 f
42

Pg 26B

MyFamily.com

Page No: 231 58

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Montgomery **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 16th & 18th **day of** June **1860.** John C Wade **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Christiansburg.

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1			David A Rose	2	M					Virginia				
2			Monroe H "	1	M					"				
3	161	157	Frances Meacham	60	F			250		"			R	
4			Elizabeth Miles	49	F					"			1	
5	162	158	Samuel B Miles	33	M		✓ Farmer		150	"			R	
6			Mary "	32	F					"			R	
7			John W "	11	M					"		1		
8			James H "	9	M					"		1		
9			Sarah C "	7	F					"				
10			Mary F "	5	F					"				
11			Thomas G "	3	M					"				
12			Samuel B "	7/12	M					"				
13	163		Unoccupied											
14	164	159	Charles Wirt	24	M		✓ Farmer			"	1		1	
15			Elizabeth "	17	F					"	1			
16			Mary Wirt	64	F				30	"				
17	165	160	John Cox	26	M		✓ Laborer		100	"				
18			Sarah "	25	F					"				
19			Mary E "	6	F					"				
20			Matilda "	4	F					"				
21			David T "	2	M					"				
22	166	161	James Wyggall	55	M		✓ Farmer		75	"				
23			Sarah "	55	F					"				
24			Charles "	26	M		✓ Farmer			"				
25			John "	24	M		✓ "			"				
26			Joseph "	22	M		✓ "			"				
27			James D "	19	M		✓ "			"				
28			Sarah J "	17	F					"				
29			William F "	15	M					"				
30			Henry C "	13	M					"		1		
31	167	162	John Neice	29	M		✓ Laborer			"				
32			Mary J "	23	F					"				
33			Sarah E "	2	F					"				
34			Margaret A "	2/12	F					"				
35	168	163	William W Matthews	59	M		✓ Farmer			"				
36			John "	28	M		✓ "			"				
37			Edwin C "	23	M		✓ "		400	"				
38			Henry C "	21	M		✓ "			"				
39			Glover H "	17	M		✓ "			"				
40			Leslie C "	15	M		✓ "			"				
			No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					250	755	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

Pg 581

39

Page No. [illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible] State of [illegible] enumerated by me, on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office [illegible]

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Attended School within the year.	Married within the year.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Value of Estate Owned.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Description.			The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	
					Value of Personal Estate.	Value of Real Estate.		Color.	Sex.	Age.				
14	13	12	11	10	9	8	7	6	5	4	3	2	1	
				[illegible]							[illegible]			1
											[illegible]			2
											[illegible]			3
											[illegible]			4
											[illegible]			5
											[illegible]			6
											[illegible]			7
											[illegible]			8
											[illegible]			9
											[illegible]			10
											[illegible]			11
											[illegible]			12
											[illegible]			13
											[illegible]			14
											[illegible]			15
											[illegible]			16
											[illegible]			17
											[illegible]			18
											[illegible]			19
											[illegible]			20
											[illegible]			21
											[illegible]			22
											[illegible]			23
											[illegible]			24
											[illegible]			25
											[illegible]			26
											[illegible]			27
											[illegible]			28
											[illegible]			29
											[illegible]			30
											[illegible]			31
											[illegible]			32
											[illegible]			33
											[illegible]			34
											[illegible]			35
											[illegible]			36
											[illegible]			37
											[illegible]			38
											[illegible]			39
											[illegible]			40

Page No. 31 ; Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Christiansburg Township . in the County of Montgomery , State of Virginia , enumerated by me on the 23 day of June , 1870.

136

Post Office: Christiansburg Va

A A Hobson , Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Woolwine John F	9	m	W	~~Farmer~~			Virginia								no		
		— Admonia	8	F	W	~~Keeping House~~			"								"		
		— Jacob	6	m	W				"								"		
		— Edward	4	m	W				"								"		
		— George L	2	m	W				"								"		
		— Rebecca	4/12	F	W				"			Feb					"		
173	205	Cox Benjamin	45	m	W	Farmer		450	"								"	/	
		— Margaret	47	F	W	Keeping House			"								"		
		— William	20	m	W				"								"		
		— Abraham	16	m	W				"						1	/	"		
		— Anna	12	F	W				"						1	/	"		
174	206	Coleman Thomas J	60	m	W	Farmer		125	"							/	"	/	
		— Delila E	60	F	W	Keeping House			"								"		
		— James W	18	m	W				"								"		
		— Edward B	14	m	W				"								"		
175	207	— John T	25	m	W	Farmer			"								"	/	
		— Charity E	23	F	W	Keeping House			"							/	"		
		— Cora E	6/12	F	W				"			Dec					"		
176	208	Wainwright George	29	m	W	Farmer	1200	500	"								"	/	
		— Emma E	35	F	W	Keeping House			"								"		
		— James A	15	m	W				"								"		
		— David W	11	m	W				"						1	/	"		
		— George Ann	5	F	W				"								"		
		— Freeman	4	m	W				"								"		
		— Cornelia E	2	F	W				"								"		
		— George W	10/12	m	W				"			Aug					"		
		Aldridge Charlotte	59	F	W	House Keeper			"								"		
177	209	Woolwine Jacob	61	m	W	Farmer			"							/	"	/	
		— Catharine	58	F	W	Keeping House			"								"		
178	210	Woolwine Jacob Jr	23	m	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/	"	/	
		— Mary J	23	F	W				"							/	"		
		— William	3	m	W				"								"		
		— Abraham	1	m	W				"								"		
179	211	Hart Charles W	34	m	W	Farmer	400	300	"						1		"	/	
		— Mary E	26	F	W	Keeping House			"								"		
		— Charles A	6	m	W				"								"		
		— Mary S	4	F	W				"								"		
		— Harvey E	2	m	W				"								"		
		— Mary	76	F	W				"								"		
180	212	Miller Samuel B	49	m	W	Farmer	500	150	"							/	"	/	
							2100	1325	No. of insane, —	—	—	3		3	3	9		8	

X 8

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, ——

" " families, 8 " " colored males, —— " " females, " " ——

" " white males, 24 " " " females, —— " " blind, ——

Pg 136-136B

Page No. 32 ; ☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Christiansburg Township, in the County of Montgomery, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870.

A. A. Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Christiansburg Va

	Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Miles Sarah	70	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/	No		
2			— Mary F	15	F	W				"						/	/	"		
3			— Thomas G	13	M	W				"						/	/	"		
4			— Samuel B	10	M	W				"						/	/	"		
5			— Sarah	30	F	W	House Keeper			"						/	/	"		
6			— Thomas	10	M	W				"								"		
7			— Elijah	3	M	W				"			Dec					"		
8			— Elizabeth	1/12	F	W				"						/	/	"		
9			Meacham Fanny	80	F	W				"						/	/	"		
10			Miles Betsy	76	F	W				"		/				/	/	"		
11	181	213	Wait Anne	60	F	W	Keeping House		115	"						/	/	"	/	
12			— William W	21	M	W	Farmer			"						/	/	"		
13	182	214	— Catharine R	32	F	W				"						/	/	"		
14			— Sarah	19	F	W	Keeping House			"								"		
15			— Rebecca C	2	F	W				"						/	/	"	/	
16	183	215	— Andrew	24	M	W	Farmer			"								"		
17			— Anna	17	F	W				"						/	/	"	/	
18	184	216	Craig Robert L	45	M	W	Farmer	1200	150	"								"		
19			— Elizabeth F	47	F	W				"							/	"		
20			— Thomas R	20	M	W				"						/	/	"		
21			— James E	18	M	W				"						/	/	"		
22			— Charles M	15	M	W				"								"	/	
23	185	217	Spradlin James A	45	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	"	/					/	/	"		
24			— Rhoda J	41	F	W	Keeping House			"					/	/	/	"		
25			— William M	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			"					/			"		
26			— Lucy E	18	F	W				"						/	/	"		
27			— James E	16	M	W				"						/	/	"		
28			— Sarah J	14	F	W				"						/	/	"		
29			— John W	12	M	W				"								"		
30			— Henry W	9	M	W				"								"		
31			— Oney C	7	F	W				"								"		
32			— Andrew J	4	M	W				"							/	"		
33			— Nancy	1	F	W				"						/	/	"	/	
34	186	218	Brumfield Tilman	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			"								"		
35			— Elizabeth J	20	F	W	Keeping House			"				July				"		
36			— John J	11/12	M	W				"								"	/	
37	187	219	Gearhart Harvey F	23	M	W	Farmer		150	"							/	"		
38			Martha J	22	F	W	Keeping House			"								"		
39			— William L	4	M	W				"								"		
40			— Thos H	1	M	W				"								"		
		7	No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, —— " " families, 7 " " colored males, —— " " females, " " —— " " white males, 21 " " " females, —— " " blind, ——					2200	565 615	No. of insane, ——	5	1	2			2	2	21		6

Ex July 27 '70

Page No. 25
Supervisor's Dist. No. 5
Enumeration Dist. No. 50

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in ______, in the County of Montgomery, State of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 17th & 18th day of June, 1880.

John B. Wade, Enumerator.

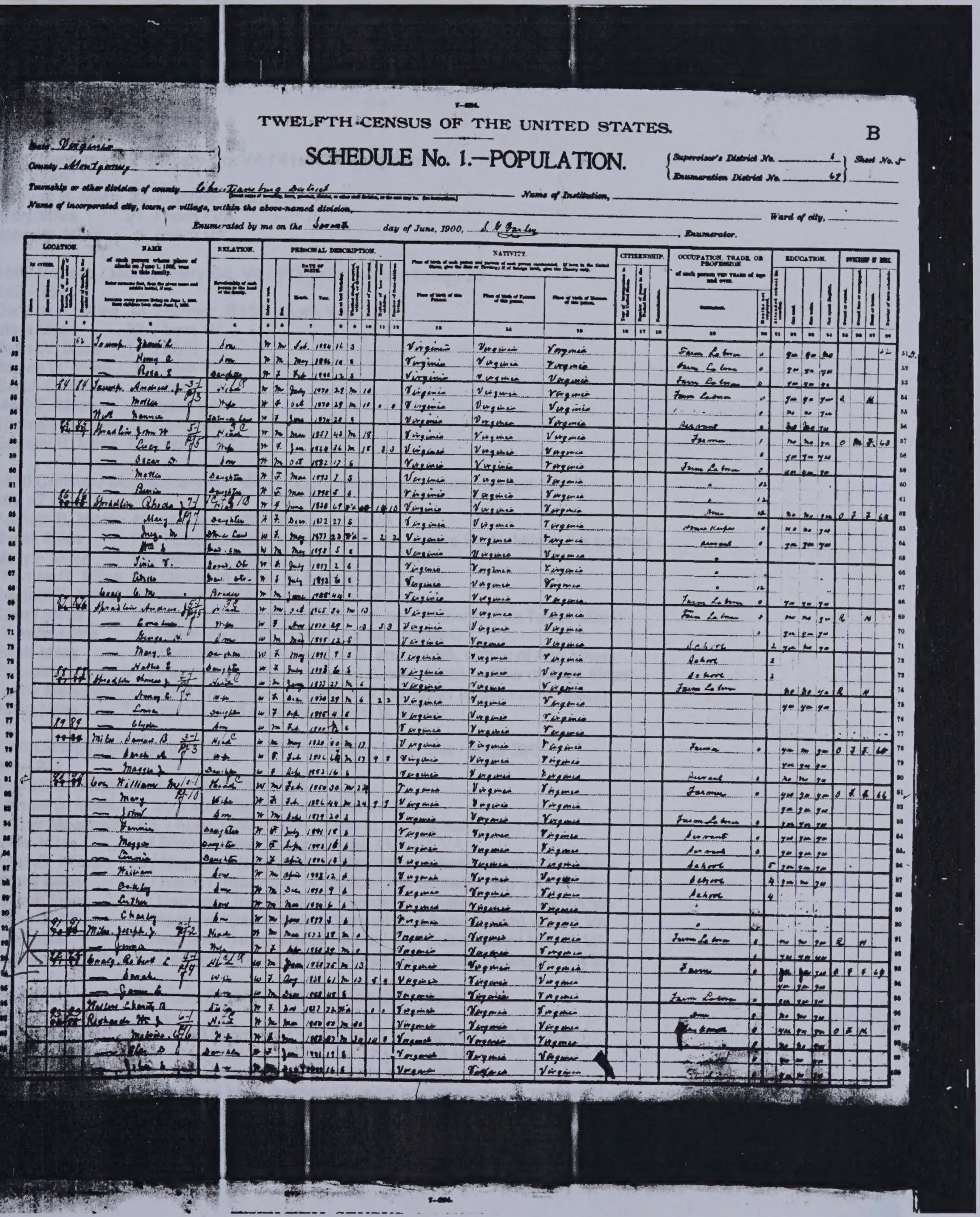
Line	Name of Street	House Number	1 Dwelling	2 Family	3 Name	4 Color	5 Sex	6 Age	7 Month born in census year	8 Relationship to head	9 Single	10 Married	11 Widowed, Divorced	12 Married during Census year	13 Occupation	14 Months unemployed	15 Sick or disabled	16 Blind	17 Deaf and Dumb	18 Idiotic	19 Insane	20 Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden	21 Attended school	22 Cannot read	23 Cannot write	24 Place of Birth	25 Father's Birthplace	26 Mother's Birthplace
1					— Sallie	W	F	9		Daughter	/															Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
2					— Wade	W	M	8		Son	/															"	"	"
3					— Naomi	W	F	4		Daughter	/															"	"	"
4					— Fannie	W	F	2		"	/															"	"	"
5			204	206	Brumfield Millard S	W	M	39				/			Farmer											Tennessee	"	"
6					— Ellen E	W	F	26		Wife		/			Keeping House									/	/	Virginia	"	"
7					— Jacob R	W	M	15		Son	/				Farm Labor											"	Tennessee	"
8					— James E	W	M	10		"	/				" "											"	"	"
9					— Lucy E	W	F	4		Daughter	/															"	"	"
10					— Henry S	W	M	2		Son	/															"	"	"
11			205	207	Gearhart Henry G	W	M	30				/			Farmer											"	Virginia	"
12					— Malinda J	W	F	22		Wife		/			Keeping House											"	"	"
13					— Harriet J	W	F	4		Daughter	/															"	"	"
14					— Minnie A	W	F	3		"	/															"	"	"
15					— John J	W	M	2/12	Ap	Son	/															"	"	"
16					— Emily	W	F	8		Niece	/												/			"	"	"
17			206	208	Wirt Andrew	W	M	34				/			Farmer									/	/	"	"	"
18					— Ann M	W	F	24		Wife		/			Keeping House											"	"	"
19					— James H	W	M	9		Son	/															"	"	"
20					— William M	W	M	7		"	/															"	"	"
21					— Mary A	W	F	6		Daughter	/															"	"	"
22					— Rhoda J	W	F	4		"	/															"	"	"
23					— Virginia A	W	F	4/12	Jan	"	/															"	"	"
24					— Catharine	W	F	44		Sister	/													/	/	"	"	"
25			207	209	Wirt James M	W	M	48				/			Farmer											"	"	"
26					— Mary J	W	F	44		Wife		/			Keeping House									/	/	"	"	"
27					— Nancy A	W	F	19		Daughter	/				At home											"	"	"
28					— Elizabeth	W	F	17		"	/				" "											"	"	"
29					— Rebecca	W	F	15		"	/				" "											"	"	"
30					— James	W	M	13		Son	/				Farm Labor											"	"	"
31					— William	W	M	11		"	/				" "											"	"	"
32					— Cynthia	W	F	9		Daughter	/															"	"	"
33					— Sallie	W	F	7		"	/															"	"	"
34					— Thomas	W	M	5		Son	/															"	"	"
35					— Joseph C	W	M	2		"	/															"	"	"
36			208	210	Craig James H	W	M	82				/														"	"	"
37					— Margaret	W	F	58		Wife		/			Keeping House										/	"	"	"
38					— Cornelia A	W	F	18		Daughter	/				At home											"	"	"
39			209	211	Miles Samuel B	W	M	56					/		Farmer										/	"	"	"
40					— Samuel B Jr	W	M	20		Son	/				Farm Labor									/	/	"	"	"
41					Meachan Fannie	W	F	83		Aunt			/											/	/	"	"	"
42					Miles Sallie	W	F	44		Sister in law			/		Keeping House											"	"	"
43					— Elijah S	W	M	13		Nephew	/				Farm Labor											"	"	"
44					— Nancy	W	F	10		Niece	/				At home											"	"	"
45					— Joseph	W	M	8		Nephew	/															"	"	"
46					— Frank E	W	M	6		"	/															"	"	"
47					— Asa	W	M	4		"	/															"	"	"
48					— Hamilton G	W	M	1		"	/															"	"	"
49			210	212	Miles Thomas G	W	M	23				/		/	Farmer											"	"	"
50					— Ona	W	F	18		Wife		/		/	Keeping House											"	"	"

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

0545

Pg 360

YAHOO! MAIL



7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Montgomery
Township or other division of county Christiansburg District
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 69
Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the Seventh day of June, 1900, S. G. Farley, Enumerator.

Line	1	2	3 Name	4 Relation	5	6	7 Month	7 Year	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19 Occupation	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		62	Toump. Daniel L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				62
52			— Henry A.	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
53			— Rosa E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
54	64	64	Tauck. Andrew J.	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
55			— Mollie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	10	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0		no	no	yes				
56			Hall Nannie	Sister-in-law	W	F	June	1874	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0		no	no	yes				
57	65	65	Spradlin John W.	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	43	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	1		no	no	yes	O	M	F	63
58			— Lucy E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1864	36	M	18	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0		yes	yes	yes				
59			— Oscar D.	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
60			— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					12								
61			— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					12								
62	66	66	Spradlin Rhoda	Head	W	F	June	1830	69	Wd		10	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None	12		no	no	yes	O	F	F	64
63			— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1872	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House Keeper	0		no	no	yes				
64			— Lizzie M.	Daughter-in-law	W	F	May	1877	23	Wd	–	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
65			— Wm. S.	Grandson	W	M	May	1893	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
66			— Jinia V.	Grand dtr	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
67			— Estelle	Grand dtr	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					12								
68			Craig C. M.	Boarder	W	M	June	1855	44	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
69	67	67	Spradlin Andrew	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
70			— Emaline	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	13	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0		yes	yes	yes				
71			— George H.	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School		2	yes	no	yes				
72			— Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School		2							
73			— Hattie E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School		2							
74	68	68	Spradlin Thomas J.	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes	R		H	
75			— Nancy E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	6	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
76			— Laura	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
77	69	69	— Clyde	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
78	70	70	Miles. Samuel B.	Head	W	M	May	1820	80	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	65
79			— Sarah A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1836	64	M	17	9	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
80			— Maggie J.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0		no	no	yes				
81	71	71	Cox William M.	Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	66
82			— Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1856	44	M	24	9	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
83			— John	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
84			— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
85			— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
86			— Emmie	Daughter	W	F	April	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School		5	yes	yes	yes				
87			— William	Son	W	M	April	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School		4	yes	no	yes				
88			— Oakley	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School		4							
89			— Luther	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
90			— Charley	Son	W	M	June	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
91	72	72	Miles. Joseph J.	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
92			— Jennie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1880	20	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0		yes	yes	yes				
93	73	73	Craig. Robert L.	Head	W	M	Jan	1825	75	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	69
94			— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Aug	1838	61	M	13	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
95			— James E.	Son	W	M	Dec	1858	41	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
96	74	74	Wallace Charity A.	Sister	W	F	Nov	1827	72	Wd		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None	0		no	no	yes				
97	75	75	Richards Wm. J.	Head	W	M	Mar	1850	50	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
98			— Malinda	Wife	W	F	Nov	1852	47	M	30	10	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0		no	no	yes				
99			— Ella D.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0		yes	no	yes				
100			— John L.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0		yes	no	yes				

7-224.

Pg 155A (1900)

YAHOO! MAIL Classic

Print - Close Window

Date: Fri, 2 Nov 2007 13:32:31 -0700 (PDT)

From: "Mary R. M. Nunneley" <nunne002@sbcglobal.net>

Subject: Re: Miles census records

To: meach@bright.net

1850 Census / Montgomery Co. VA / 41st Dist / page 26 B
348 - 348
Samuel B. Miles 23 / laborer / born VA
Mary Miles 21 / born / VA
John W. Miles 1 / born VA

1860 Census / Montgomery Co. VA / PO Christianburg / page 23
162 - 158
Samuel B. Miles 33 / farmer /$150 / born VA
Mary Miles 32 / born VA
John W. Miles 11 / born VA
James H. Miles 9 / born VA
Sarah C. Miles 7 / born VA
Mary F. Miles 5 / born VA
Thomas G. Miles 3 / born VA
Samuel B. Miles 7/12 born VA

1870 Census / Montgomery Co. VA / PO Christianburg / pages 136 and 136 B
189 - 212
Samuel B. Miles 49 / armer / $500/$150 / born VA
Sarah Miles 70 / Keep house / born VA / (Sarah Owens Burks Miles / his mother)
Mary F Miles 15 / born VA / (dau of Samuel and Mary)
Thomas G. Miles 13 / born VA / (dau of Samuel and Mary)
Samuel B. Miles 10 / born VA / (dau of Samuel and Mary)
Sarah Miles 31 / born VA / (Samuel's sister-in-law, widow of Asa Taylor Miles)
Thomas Miles 10 / born VA / (son of Asa and Sarah Miles)
Elijah Miles 3 / born VA / (son of Samuel B. and Sarah, widow of Asa Miles)
Elizabeth Miles 9/12 / born VA / (dau of Samuel B. and Sarah, widow of Asas Miles)
Fanny Meacham 80 born VA (widow of Elijah and half-sister to Samuel B. Miles)
Betsy Miles 76 born VA (half-sister to Samuel B. Miles)

1880 Census / Montgomery Co. VA / Christianburg Mag. Dist / page 360
209 - 211
Samuel B. Miles 56 / farmer / VA VA VA
Samuel B. Miles, Jr. 20 / son / farm laborer / VA VA VA
Fannie Meacham 83 / Aunt / VA VA VA / (she is really a half-sister)
Sallie Miles 41 / Sister-in-law / Keeps house / VA VA VA
Elijah D. Miles 13 / Nephew / (really son of Samuel and Sallie/Sarah) VA VA VA
Nancy Miles 10 / Niece / (really dau of Samuel and Sallie/Sarah) VA VA VA
Joseph Miles 8 / Nephew / (really son of Samuel and Sallie/Sarah) VA VA VA
Frank E. Miles 6 / Nephew / (really son of Samuel and Sallie/Sarah) VA VA VA
Asa Miles 4 / Nephew / (really son of Samuel and Sallie/Sarah) VA VA VA
Hamilton G. Miles 1 / Nephew / (really son of Samuel and Sallie/Sarah) VA VA VA

1900 Census / Montgomery Co. VA / Christianburg Dist / page 155 B
87 - 89
Samuel B. Miles Head / 80 / born May 1820 / m 17 yrs / farmer / VA VA VA
Sarah A. Miles Wife 64 / born Feb 1836 / m 17 yrs / VA VA VA
Maggie J. Miles Dau 16 / born Sep 1883 / single / servant
NOTE: Samuel and Sarah had been married 17 years and she was the mother of nine children with eight living.
NOTE Samuel B. Miles and Sarah married 30 Sep 1883 after their last child, dau Maggie, was born.

Very interesting family.............more to come.
Mary R M Nunneley

Print - Close Window

From: "Jim Meacham" <meach@bright.net>

To: "Mary R. M. Nunneley" <nunne002@sbcglobal.net>

Subject: Meacham/Miles

Date: Wed, 31 Oct 2007 21:51:36 -0500

Mary--

On 6-4-2001:

I talked to Henry A. Miles, 1035 Craig Mt. Rd.,
Christiansburg, VA.

1- His father told him that Samuel B. Miles, wife, and 1 child was buried in Meacham/Miles Cemetery.

2- He took us to see Claude J. Miles, 1180 Radford St NW, Christiansburg, VA. Claude was born in 1909. He told us that the Meacham/Miles Cemetery was located on Grave Yard Hill. He told us that buried there were:

Samuel B. Miles(his grandfather)[only stone]
Payton Miles(Samuel's son)
Elijah D. Meacham, & wives Sara and Fanny

3- He told us hill where he lives called "Lookout Hill"-- was used as hangout for raising hell, shooting cans & signs, and what not. Could see Sheriff coming from a long was away.

[Note- Henry lives on Lookout Hill and Robin and Faye Miles(1037 Craig Mt. Rd.) live in low area next to hill. Both are in front of Meacham/Miles Property along Craig Mt. Rd.].

4- Family Line

```
Samuel B. Miles, Sr.
     |
Samuel B. Miles, Jr.   b 1860
|          |
Payton     Joseph
             |
   ------------------------------------
   |              |              |
  Claude       Robert A.       Robin
                  |
                Henry
```

Joseph J Miles (Son of Samuel B / Sarah
m
Virginia A Wirt (dau of Andrew/ann
7 Dec 1899 - Montgomery Co VA

Joseph J Miles 58
Jennie 49
Son Claude age 20 (1930)

(Claude J Miles
b 26 apr 1909
d 25 Jun 2006
Christianburg Mont VA)

Date: Fri, 2 Nov 2007 11:36:19 -0700 (PDT)

From: "Mary R. M. Nunneley" <nunne002@sbcglobal.net>

Subject: Re: Miles family

To: meach@bright.net

Hope the following helps you understand the confused Miles family of Montgomery Co. VA.....

Elijah Meacham and Sarah Unknown had:
Mary Meacham who married William Wirt, their daughter,
Mary Wirt, Jr. married Samuel Branch Miles

Children of Mary Wirt, Jr. and Samuel Branch Miles:
John W. Miles, 1848-bef 1880 married Barbara Ellen Otey
James H. Miles, 1850-?? married Octavia A. Bowles
Sarah Catherine Miles, 1852-bef 1895 married William Wade Wirt
Martha J. Miles, 1853-1854
Mary F. Miles, 1855-1914 married William Meadows Spradlin
Thomas Gordon Miles, 1856-?? married Oney C. Spradlin
SAMUEL BRANCH MILES, JR., 12 Oct 1859 - 14 Nov 1902, married Ollie Linkous (dau of Isaac and Martha J. Hodge Linkous). Samuel died in Bluefield, Mercer Co. WVA.

Mary Wirt Miles, wife of Samuel Branch Miles died 29 Jan 1863.

Samuel Branch Miles married # 2 Martha A. Williams and had:
Bracket Miles, born 1864......this is unproven to me, but a Bracket does show up in later census years with this birthdate Samuel and Martha married on 2 Jul 1863, location unknown.

Samuel Branch Miles married # 3 Sarah A. M. L. Hall Miles (Sarah had first married the brother of Samuel Branch Miles, Asa Taylor Miles (Sarah and Asa married 22 Nov 1860 in Montgomery Co.). Asa Taylor Miles died in the Civil War on 24 Apr 1865 in Petersburg, VA.
Asa and Sarah Miles had one son, Thomas Miles, b about 1861. After the death of Asa, Sarah moved in with her brother-in-law, per all census records from 1870 forward. She continued to have children and all Miles researchers list those children as belonging to Samuel Branch Miles and Sarah A. M. L Hall Miles. Census records from 1870 forward list the children:

Elijah D. Miles, born 14 Jun 1867 married Mary F. Pannill and Hannah Carr

Nancy Elizabeth Miles, born 30 Dec 1869 married Thomas Joshua Spradlin

JOSEPH JACKSON MILES, 17 Mar 1872 - 13 May 1952 married 3 Dec 1899 to Virginia Alice "Jennie" Wirt, (dau of Andrew Wirt and Ann Spradlin). Jennie born 16 Dec 1880 and died 2 Jul 1935.
NOTE: Gravestones at Winfrey Cemetery show the following:
Joseph J. Miles
17 Mar 1872 - 13 May 1952
Jenny L. Miles
29 Feb 1881 - 2 Jul 1925 (which birthdate is correct ???)

Frank Edward "Peyton" Miles, 15 May 1874 - 21 Apr 1936

Asa Taylor "Moulton" Miles, 16 Nov 1876 - 29 Apr 1853 married Sarah C. Wirt (dau of Andrew Wirt and Ann Spradlin)

Hamilton G. Miles, 12 Aug 1879 - 1938, married Fannie A. Cox

Margaret J. "Maggie" Miles, 29 Sep 1883 - ca 1910 married Arthur "Oscar" Davis Spradlin

Samuel Branch Miles and Sarah A. M. L. Hall Miles married 30 Sep 1883, only after their last child, Maggie was born.

As you can see, JOSEPH J. MILES (father of Claude J. Miles, born 26 Apr 1909, died 25 Jun 2006 in Christianburg) could not have been a son of SAMUEL BRANCH MILES, JR., for there was only 13 years difference between their ages

All of the records, and I have many, prove that the Miles currently living in or near Christianburg, Montgomery Co. VA in no way descend from the Elijah Meachem family. I corresponded with Mr. Freddie Spradlin several years ago concerning the Miles family. He had just taken his father back to Montgomery Co. for a visit (I think from CA). Freddie said he had never heard of the Meachams. And, know he has done Miles research for years.

Will send more later,

Mary R M Nunneley

7-224.

154

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia
County Montgomery

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 69
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Christiansburg District
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

84

Enumerated by me on the Sixth day of June, 1900, S V Barley, Enumerator.

62

Street	House number	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (1)	Number of family in order of visitation (2)	Name (3)	Relation (4)	Color or race (5)	Sex (6)	Birth month (7)	Birth year (7)	Age at last birthday (8)	Single, married, widowed, or divorced (9)	Number of years married (10)	Mother of how many children (11)	Number of these children living (12)	Place of birth of this person (13)	Place of birth of father (14)	Place of birth of mother (15)	Year of immigration (16)	Number of years in the United States (17)	Naturalization (18)	Occupation (19)	Months not employed (20)	Attended school (in months) (21)	Can read (22)	Can write (23)	Can speak English (24)	Owned or rented (25)	Owned free or mortgaged (26)	Farm or house (27)	Number of farm schedule (28)
				Strickler John W.	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School		3	yes	yes	yes				41
				— Julia B.	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Ida M	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Bessie M	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School		5							
				— L Rosabelle	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School		2							
				— Elbert F	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		53	53	Atkinson Geo. E	Head	W	M	Apl	1873	27	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	42
				— Ette M	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Charles W	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		54	54	Epperly Floyd	Head	W	M	Jan	1831	69	M	50			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Miller			no	no	yes	R		H	
				— Malinda	Wife	W	F	Mar	1836	64	M	50	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
		55	55	Epperly John	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	[illegible]			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	43
				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	23	9	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Hattie J.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Annie E	Daughter	W	F	April	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Maury	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Roscoe	Son	W	M	Apl	1885	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Wm P.	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Mary W	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Nancy E	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Akers Nancy	Mother in law	W	F	Nov	1831	68	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				0	12		yes	yes	yes				
		56	56	Hoskins John	Head	W	M	Nov	1852	47	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	44
				— Margaret	Wife	W	F	Mar	1850	50	M	25	10	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					1		yes	yes	yes				
				— Oscar B	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School		3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Charles H	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School		3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Homer A	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School		3							
				— Clare H	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School		3							
		57	57	St. Clair J. M.	Head	W	M	Aug	1863	36	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	45
				— Sarah B.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1866	33	M	15	10	[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Wm H.	Son	W	M	Jany	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School		2	yes	yes	yes				
				— Edgar B	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School		2	yes	yes	yes				
				— Archie M	Son	W	M	Jany	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School		2	yes	yes	yes				
				— John M. Jr	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School		2							
				— James E	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School		2							
				— Isabelle	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Amanda A	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Allen J	Son	W	M	May	1900	0/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		58	58	[illegible] Saml B	Head	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Saw Mill	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Ella A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	16	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Mary J.	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant			yes	yes	yes				
				— Birdy A	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant			no	no	yes				
				— Lacy H	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— William B.	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	[illegible]	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		59	59	[illegible] Robert E	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	35	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	46
				— Sallie J	Wife	W	F	April	1872	27	M	18	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				— [illegible] B.	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School		5							
				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Apl	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School		5							
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes	[illegible]			

XX

Samuel B, Jr

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

P9155B B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia

County Montgomery

Supervisor's District No. 6

Enumeration District No. 69

Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Christiansburg District

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the Seventh day of June, 1900, S. G. Darley, Enumerator.

	LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.									NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
	Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				62	Taump James L	Son	W	M	Feb.	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	no				
52					— Henry A.	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
53					— Rosa E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
54			84	84	Taunip Andrew J 3-1 P/3	Head R	W	M	July	1870	29	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	
55					— Mollie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	11	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0		no	no	yes				
56					Witt Nannie	Sister-in-Law	W	F	June	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
57			85 ~~84~~	85 ~~84~~	Spradlin John W 5-1 P/5	Head 3C	W	M	Mar	1857	43	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	F	63
58					— Lucy C	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1864	36	M	18	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0		yes	yes	yes				
59					— Oscar D.	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
60					— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					12								
61					— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					12								
62			86 ~~85~~	86 ~~85~~	Spradlin Rhoda 7-1	Head 4C 10	W	F	June	1830	69	Wd		14	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None	12		no	no	yes	O	F	F	64
63					— Mary P/7	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1872	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House Keeper	0		no	no	yes				
64					— Inez M	Dtr-in-Law	W	F	May	1877	23	Wd	–	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
65					— Wm B	Grand-son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
66					— Tinie V.	Grand-Dtr	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
67					— Estelle	Grand-dtr.	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					12								
68					Craig C. M	Boarder	W	M	June	1855	44	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
69			87 ~~86~~	87 ~~86~~	Spradlin Andrew J 5-1 P/5	Head 2C	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
70					— Cora Lee	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	13	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0		yes	yes	yes				
71					— George H.	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School		2	yes	no	yes				
72					— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School		2							
73					— Nellie E	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School		2							
74			88 ~~87~~	88 ~~87~~	Spradlin Thomas J 4-7	Head 2C	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes	R		H	
75					— Nancy E.	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1870	29	M	6	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
76					— Laura	Daughter	W	F	Sep.	1895	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
77			89	89	— Clyde	Son	W	M	Feb.	1900	3/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
78			~~88~~	~~89~~	Miles Samuel B 3-1 P/3	Head 1C	W	M	May	1820	80	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	65
79					— Sarah A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1836	64	M	17	9	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
80					— Maggie J	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0		no	no	yes				
81			90 ~~89~~	90 ~~89~~	Cox William M 10-1	Head 8C	W	M	Feb.	1850	50	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	66
82					— Mary P-10	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1856	44	M	24	9	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
83					— John	Son	W	M	Sep	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
84					— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
85					— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
86					— Linnie	Daughter	W	F	April	1886	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School		5	yes	yes	yes				
87					— William	Son	W	M	April	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School		4	yes	no	yes				
88					— Oakley	Son	W	M	Dec.	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School		4							
89					— Luther	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
90					— Charley	Son	W	M	June	1897	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
91			91 ~~90~~	91 ~~90~~	Miles Joseph J. 2-1 P/2	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
92					— Jennie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1880	19	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					0		yes	yes	yes				
93			92 ~~91~~	92 ~~91~~	Craig Robert L 4-1 P/4	Head C R	W	M	Jan	1825	75	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	69
94					— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Aug	1838	61	M	13	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
95					— James C	Son	W	M	Dec	1852	48	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
96					Walker Charity B	Sister	W	F	Nov	1827	72	Wd		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None	0		no	no	yes				
97			[illegible]	[illegible]	Richards Wm J 6-1	Head 4C	W	M	Mar	1850	50	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
98					[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1862	37	M	30	14	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
99					[illegible] D	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
100					[illegible]	Son	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

140

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

STATE West Virginia
COUNTY McDowell
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Browns Creek Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Kimball town
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 76
WARD OF CITY X
SHEET NO. 27 A
2464
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF April 1910. Edwin W. Cullen ENUMERATOR.

222

Line	Street	1 Dwelling no.	2 Family no.	3 Name	4 Relation	5 Sex	6 Color	7 Age	8 Marital	9 Yrs. married	10 Children born	11 Living	12 Birthplace	13 Father's birthplace	14 Mother's birthplace	15	16	17 Language	18 Trade	19 Industry	20 Emp./Wkr.	21 Out of work	22 Weeks	23 Read	24 Write	25 School	26 O/R	27	28 F/H	29	30	31	32
1				— Albert J.	Son	M	W	19	S				Virginia	Ohio	Virginia			English	Carpenter	Home Town	W	No	8	Yes	Yes	No				12	2	9	8
2				— Essie	Son	M	W	16	S				Virginia	Ohio	Virginia			English	Carpenter	Home Town	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No				12	2	9	8
3				— Georgia	Daughter	F	W	5	S				West Virginia	Ohio	Virginia				None							Yes							
4		448	477	Buttley, Robert	Head	M	W	34	M1	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Boiler Washer	Railroad	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R		H	5	1	X	5
5				— Denny	Wife	F	W	28	M1	8	3	2	Virginia	United States	United States			English	None					Yes	Yes								
6				— Cole	Son	M	W	7	S				West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	None							No							
7				— Fred	Son	M	W	4	S				West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None														
8			478	Wheeler, Clarence	Head	M	W	23	M1	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Laborer	Railroad	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R		H	15	5	X	5
9				— Rosa	Wife	F	W	29	M1	4	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	None					Yes	Yes								
10				— Curtis	Son	M	W	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None														
11				— Glayse	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None														
12				— Lake	Son	M	W	5/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None														
13		449	479	Adams, William	Head	M	W	24	M1	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Laborer	Coal mine	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R		H				
14				— Florence	Wife	F	W	26	M1	5	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	None					Yes	Yes								
15		450	480	Morrison, George	Head	M	W	31	M1	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Huckster	Hometown	Oa	No	0	Yes	Yes		R		H	3	6	3	X
16				— Jenny	Wife	F	W	29	M1	11	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	None					Yes	Yes								
17				— Era	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	None					Yes	No	Yes							
18				— Monon	Son	M	W	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None							Yes		M					
19				— Daisy	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None														
20				— Howard	Son	M	W	1	S				West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None														
21	Street	451	481	Miles, Asy J.	Head	M	W	32	M1	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Laborer	Railroad	W	No	0	No	No		R		H	15	5	X	5
22				— Sarah	Wife	F	W	25	M1	8	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	None					Yes	Yes								
23				— Waneeta	Daughter	F	W	6	S				West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None							No							
24				— Aubrey	Son	M	W	3	S				West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None														
25				— Charles	Son	M	W	1	S				West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None														
26	Chestnut	452	482	Miles, Joseph J.	Head	M	W	38	M1	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Laborer	Railroad	W	No	0	No	No		R		H	15	5	X	5
27				— Jenny	Wife	F	W	29	M1	10	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	None					Yes	No								
28		X		— Henry	Son	M	W	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None							Yes							
29				— Clarence	Son	M	W	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None							Yes							
30		X		— Elburn	Son	M	W	6	S				West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None							Yes							
31				— Ethel	Daughter	F	W	4	S				West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None														
32				— Rosie	Daughter	F	W	2	S				West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None														
33				— Claude	Son	M	W	11/12	S				West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None														
34		453	483	Dillon, William M	Head	M	W	32	M1	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Gardener	Home Town	Oa	No	0	Yes	Yes		R		F	31	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
35				— Henrietta	Wife	F	W	34	M1	15	7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	None					Yes	Yes								
36				— Jettie R	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
37				— Samuel W.	Son	M	W	10	S				West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
38				— Raymond	Son	M	W	6	S				West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None							No							
39				— Ruby	Daughter	F	W	3	S				West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None														
40				— Perry	Son	M	W	4/12	S				West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None														
41		—		Price, Samuel A	Boarder	M	W	41	M1	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Laborer	Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								

1910

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Montgomery
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Christiansburg District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ______ DAY OF January 1920. T S Ward ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 113
SHEET NO. 4 B
WARD OF CITY

1051
0121

14

	PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	TENURE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION				CITIZENSHIP			EDUCATION			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE							OCCUPATION				
																			PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	Tw		~~5582~~		Frazey Albenia W	Cousin			F	W	48	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
52	✓		5583		Shufflebarger Maggie	Cousin			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Saleslady	Retail Store	W		791
53	Tw		~~[illegible]~~		[illegible]	Head	1	O	M	W	44	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	OA	29	000
54	✓				—— Nannie P	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
55	✓				—— Archie C	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Louisiana		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
56	✓				—— Cecil R	Son			M	W	4 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
57	✓		5584		—— James W	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
58	Tw		~~[illegible]~~		Trivell James A	Head	1	R	M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		0[illegible]2
59	✓				—— Jennie	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
60	✓				—— Edna M	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
61	✓				—— James G	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
62	✓				—— John	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
63	✓				—— Thelma	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
64	✓		5585		—— Alma	Daughter			F	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
65	Tw		~~[illegible]~~		Foster Archer P	Head	1	O	F	M	B	54	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Waiter	Hotel	W		962
66	✓				—— Susie	Wife			F	W	48	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
67	✓		5586		Jackson Viola	Niece			F	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Maryland		United States		Virginia		yes	None				
68	✓		~~[illegible]~~		Foster John	Head	1	O F	M	B	82	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
69	X		~~[illegible]~~		Mallory Timothy P	Head	1	R	M	B	26	M					yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	Presser	Own Shop	OA		446
70			5587		—— Jessie M	Wife			F	B	18	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	W		8[illegible]2
71	Tw		~~5588~~		Trail Thomas	Head	1	R	M	W	45	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012
72	✓				—— Martha	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
73	✓				—— James	Son			M	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012
74	✓				—— Estella	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
75	✓				—— Basil	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
76	✓				—— Eula	Daughter			F	W	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
77	✓				—— Beula	Daughter			F	W	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
78	✓		5589		—— Paul	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
79	Tw		~~[illegible]~~		Christman Henry C	Head	1	R	M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012
80	✓				—— Eva E	Wife			F	W	18	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
81	✓		5590		—— Frances R	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
82	Tw		~~[illegible]~~		Jones Charles	Head	1	R	M	B	69	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012
83	Tw		~~[illegible]~~		Willis Charles G	Head	1	O F	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	OA	30	000
84	✓		5591		—— Josie E	Wife			F	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
85	Tw		~~[illegible]~~		Miles Joseph J	Head	1	[illegible]	M	W	47	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	OA		000
86	✓		5592		—— Virginia A	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
87	✓				—— Lawrence V	Son			M	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012
88	✓				—— Elbert J	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		010
89	✓				—— Ethel B	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
90	✓				—— Ozzie	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
91	✓				—— Claude V	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
92	✓				—— Ia	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
93	✓				—— Elsie	Daughter			F	W	6	S				no			West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
94	✓				—— Cornelia	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
95	✓		5593		—— Ruby	Daughter			F	W	2 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
96	Tw		~~[illegible]~~		Gormley Arthur H	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012
97	✓				—— Ida	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
98	✓				—— Lilla M	Daughter			F	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
99	✓		5594		—— Rachel E	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		y.	None				
100	Tw		~~[illegible]~~		Wilson Hugh A	Head	1	R F	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	OA	31	000

Page 244 B

Department of Commerce—Bureau of the Census
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Virginia
County: Montgomery
Township or other division of county: Christiansburg Magisterial District
Enumeration District No. 61-14
Supervisor's District No. 9
Sheet No. 7 A
283
6054
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Elizabeth Gray, Enumerator.

MyFamily.com

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read or write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	118	118	Atkinson George	Head	O		yes	M	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVV	O	yes		105
2			Etta	Wife H			x	F	W	55	M	31	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71	yes	None						
3			Dodd Kate	Mother-in-law			x	F	W	88	Wd		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71	yes	None						
4	119	119	Williams Henry A.	Head	O		yes	M	W	55	M	39	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVV	O	yes		106
5			Maggie M.	Wife H			x	F	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71	yes	None						
6			Kessler William W.	Boarder			x	M	W	72	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		
7	120	120	Atkinson John M.	Head	O	6000	no	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71	yes	Mail Carrier	Star Route	8876	W	yes		
8			Magnetta	Wife H			v	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71	yes	None						
9			Betty Lee	Daughter			v	F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71	no	None						
10	121	121	Tenney Oliver	Head	O		yes	M	W	67	M	26	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVV	O	yes		107
11			Betty A.	Wife H			x	F	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71	yes	None						
12			Walter	Son			x	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes		
13			Willie	Son			x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71	yes	Signalman	N+W railway	9677	W	yes		
14			Scott Blanche	Daughter-in-law			x	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71	yes	None						
15			Zera	Son-in-law			x	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71	yes	Signalman	N+W railway	9677	W	yes		
16	122	122	Fralick John H.	Head	O		yes	M	W	61	M	22	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	West Virginia	71	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVV	O	yes		108
17			Lura	Wife H			x	F	W	54	M	16	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71	yes	None						
18			Russell	Son			x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71	yes	Signalman	N+W railway	9677	W	yes		
19			Flossie	Daughter			x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71	yes	[illegible]	[illegible] factory	7710	W	yes		
20			Prince	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71	yes	[illegible]	[illegible] factory	7710	W	yes		
21			Howard	Son			x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	V0VV	NP	yes		
22			Ralph	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71	yes	None						
23			Reba	Daughter			x	F	W	24	S		no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71	yes	None						
24	123	123	Lawrence Wade R.	Head	O		yes	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVV	O	yes		109
25			Maggie	Wife H			x	F	W	45	M	31	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71	yes	None						
26	124	124	Robinson Tip H.	Head	O		yes	M	W	60	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVV	O	yes		110
27	125	125	Pettrey Walter	Head	O		yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71	yes	Signalman	N+W railway	9677	W	yes		111
28			Lizzie	Wife H			x	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71	yes	None						
29			Nelson	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71	yes	None						
30			Estelle	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71	yes	None						
31			Ruby	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71		None						
32			Virginia	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71		None						
33	126	126	Cox Luther	Head	O		yes	M	W	56	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVV	O	yes	WW	112
34			Jennie	Sister			x	F	W	46	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71	yes	None						
35			Charles	Brother			x	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	V0VV	W	yes		
36			Mary	Mother			x	F	W	72	Wd		no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71	yes	None						
37	127	127	Cox Robert	Head	R		no	M	W	51	M	22	no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes		
38			Catwah	Wife H			v	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71	yes	None						
39			William	Son			v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes		
40			Mary	Daughter			v	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71	yes	None						
41			Edith	Daughter			v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71	yes	None						
42			Sherman	Son			v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71	yes	None						
43			Lillian	Daughter			v	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71		None						
44	128	128	Miles Joseph J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	57	M	28	no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVV	O	yes		113
45			Jennie	Wife H			x	F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71	yes	None						
46			Claude	Son			x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes		
47			Ora	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71	yes	None						
48			Callie	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71	yes	None						
49			Cornelia	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71	yes	None						
50			Virginia	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71	yes	None						

yes 22

Pages 283 A-B

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Virginia
County: Montgomery
Township or other division of county: Christiansburg Magisterial District
Enumeration District No. 61-14
Supervisor's District No. 9
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Elizabeth Gray, Enumerator. 6104

51	128	128	—— Burnette	daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71			yes	None							51
52	129	129	Miller Frank E.	Head	O		no	M	W	56	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71			yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			52
53	130	130	Conrad Henry	Head	O		yes	M	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Virginia	Germany	Germany	71	13	0	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		114	53
54			—— Lula	wife H			X	F	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71			yes	None							54
55			—— Berdie	daughter			X	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71			yes	Clerk	[illegible]	8390	W	yes			55
56			—— Fred	son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71			yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP				56
57	131	131	Martin Thomas	Head	O		yes	M	W	49	M	29	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		115	57
58			—— Julia	wife H			X	F	W	49	M	30	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71			yes	None							58
59	132	132	Cox Leonard	Head	O		yes	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVV	O	yes		116	59
60			—— Lena	wife H			X	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71			yes	none							60
61			—— Stuart	son			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71			yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	yes			61
62			—— Edward	son			X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71			yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP				62
63			Kipps Lillian	boarder			X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71			yes	Teacher	public school	9494	W	yes			63
64	133	133	[illegible] Green	Head	R		no	M	W	45	M	20	no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71				Farm laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			64
65			—— Sallie Ann	wife H			V	F	W	55	M	30	no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71				None							65
66	134	134	Grace Henry	Head	O		yes	M	W	60	M	26	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	Sp	117	66
67			—— Rosa R	wife H			X	F	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71			yes	none							67
68	135	135	Grace Matthew	Head	O		yes	M	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		118	68
69			—— Tillie I	wife H			X	F	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71			yes	none							69
70			—— Genevieve	daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71			yes	none							70
71			—— William J.	adopted son			X	M	W	5	S		no	no	West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	75				none							71
72	136	136	Williams Dan	Head	R		no	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71			yes	Laborer	Furniture factory	7842	W	yes			72
73			—— Lelia	wife H			V	F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71				none							73
74			—— Junior E.	son			V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71				none							74
75	137	137	Williams Andrew J.	Head	O		yes	M	W	62	M	23	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVW	O			119	75
76			—— Mary S	wife H			X	F	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71			yes	none							76
77			—— Jesse Eg.	son			X	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71			yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			77
78			—— Jessie L.	daughter			X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71			yes	none							78
79	138	138	Martin Clare	Head	R		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes			79
80			—— Jennette	grandson			V	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes			80
81			—— Margaret	granddaughter			V	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71			yes	Foreman	Overall factory	7710	W	yes			81
82			McGinnis Rhoda	boarder			V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71			yes	seamstress	Overall factory	7710	W	yes			82
83	139	139	Bland Thomas	Head	O		yes	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		120	83
84			—— Beulah	wife H			X	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71			yes	none							84
85			—— Willard	son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71				none							85
86			—— Harry	son			X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71			yes	none							86
87			—— Pauline	daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71			yes	none							87
88			—— Claudine	daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71				none							88
89			—— Joan	son			X	M	W	3	S		no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71				none							89
90			—— Thomas Jr.	son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71				none							90
91	140	140	Henninger Leland S.	Head	O		yes	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71			yes	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	O	yes		121	91
92			—— Ada L.	wife H			X	F	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71			yes	none							92
93			—— Harland	son			X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71			yes	none							93
94			—— Helen F.	daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71				none							94
95			Lovejoy Ralph	[illegible]			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71			yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			95
96	141	141	Collins Robert H.	Head	O		yes	M	W	77	M	24	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		122	96
97			—— Mary S	wife H			X	F	W	70	M	17	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71			yes	none							97
98	142	142	Wilson Hugh	Head	O	4	yes	M	W	56	M			yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		123	98
99			—— Ida	wife H			X	F	W	45	M			yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71			yes	Teacher	public school	9494	W	yes			99
100			—— Hazel	daughter			X	F	W	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71			yes	none							100

Meacham/Miles Family Bible

Elijah D Meacham was born March 20, 1757 (looks like it may have been 1758 but a 7 is written over in darker ink)
Sarah Meacham was born August the 1st 1759
Ziba Meacham was born December the 19th 1785
Simeon Meacham was born September the 7th 1791 (looks like it was 1788 and 91 was written over in darker ink)
Jeddah Meacham was born August 3rd 1794
Mary Meacham was born July the 20th 1798
William and James was born January 17th 1801
Elijah and Seth was born August 24th 1804
Thadeas A Meacham was born December 15 1807
Sarah Meacham wife of Elijah D Meacham dearparted this life febary the 5 1837
Sarah Jain Meacham deaparted this life febary the 18 1836 (looks like it was 1838 and 6 written over in darker ink)
Mary Meacham deaparted this life life janary the 12 1834
Lisa Meacham darparted this life March 9 1840
Daughters of James R Meacham of ohio
Mary S. Miles departed this life January 29th 1863
Jo Miles was born December the 28th 1833
Jane Miles was born August 16 1838
Elijah Meacham Miles was born June the 14 A.D. 1867
Nancy Elizabeth Miles was born Dec the 30 A.D. 1869
Joseph Jackson Miles was born March the 17 A.D. 1872
John W. Miles was born Feb the 14 A.D. 1848
James Henry Miles was born Sept the 11 A.D. 1850
Sarah C. Miles was born march the 9 A.D. 1852
Mary F. Miles was born Feb the 10th A.D. 1853
Thomas G. Miles was born Aug the 30th A.D. 1856
Samuel B. Miles Jr. was born Oct the 12 A.D. 1859
Mathew T. Miles was born Oct 14 A.D. 1860
Francis E. Miles was born April the 16th 1874
Asa T. Miles was born Nov the 16 1876

Note from submitter:

I had the privledge to see the Meacham/Miles Family bible on July 8, 1998 in Christiansburg Va. I had been trying to set this up for about 3 yrs. and finally made it! It was well worth it as you will see. This is the only known documentation showing Elijah D. Meacham and his wife with their children. I believe the early Meacham entries were made by Elijah D. Meacham himself because the writing matches closely to his signature on his pension application in 1818.

There is also some information that I can't make out, I am going to try to enlarge it and see if I can read it then, it is partially readable now.

eacham/Miles Family Bible

Elijah O Meacham was born March 20, 1757 (looks like it may have been 1758
but a
7 is written over in darker ink)
arah Meacham was born August the 1st 1759
ina Meacham was born December the 17th 1785
imeon Meacham was born September the 7th 1791 (looks like it was 1788 and
1 was written over in darker ink)
eddah Meacham was born August 3rd 1794
ary Meacham was born July the 20th 1798
illiam and James was born January 17th 1801
lijah and Seth was born August 24th 1804
hadeus A Meachum was born December 15 1807
arah Meachum wife of Elijah O Meacham deaparted this life febary the 5
837
arah Jain Meacham deaparted this life febary the 19 1836 (looks like it
as 1838 and 6 written over in darker ink)
ary Meacham deaparted this life life janery the 12 1834
ina Meacham darparted this life March 9 1840
aughters of James B Meacham of Ohio
ary A. Miles departed this life January 29th 1863
n Miles was born December the 30th 1835
ane Miles was born August 16 1838
lijah Meacham Miles was born June the 14 A.D. 1867
ancy Elizabeth Miles was born Dec the 30 A.D. 1869
oseph Jackson Miles was born March the 17 A.D. 1872
ohn W. Miles was born Feb the 14 A.D. 1848
ames Henry Miles was born Sept the 11 A.D. 1850
arah O. Miles was born March the 9 A.D. 1852
ary F. Miles was born Feb the 11th A.D. 1853
homas G. Miles was born Aug the 30th A.D. 1856
amuel E. Miles Jr. was born Oct the 12 A.D. 1858
athew T. Miles was born Oct 16 A.D. 1860
rancis E. Miles was born April the 15th 1876
sa Z. Miles was born Nov the 13 1878

---

ote from submitter:

had the privilege to see the Meacham/Miles Family bible on July 8, 1998
n
hristiansburg Va. I had been trying to set this up for about 3 yrs. and
inally
ade it! It was well worth it as you will see. This is the only known
ocumentation
howing Elijah O. Meacham and his wife with their children. I believe the
arly Meacham entries were made by Elijah O. Meacham himself because the
riting matches closely to his signature on his pension application in
ile.

here is also some information that I can't make out, I am going to try to
nlarge it and see if I can read it then, it is partially readable now.

I hope others in the Meacham (various spellings) and Miles families can use this information.
Elijah D. Meacham married Francis Miles March 8, 1837 in Montgomery Co. and to my knowledge they never had any children. (None as seen are listed in the bible)
The bible is in pretty sad brittle shape, I have pictures, which are pretty easy to read and that is what I used to enter this info.
Any questions, please feel free to email me at: chester@powersupply.net

Good luck to all Meacham/Miles researchers-- Cheryl Mitchem-Chester

****

USGENWEB NOTICE: These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced in
any format for profit or presentation by any other organization or
persons. Persons or organizations desiring to use this material,
must obtain the written consent of the contributor, or the legal
representative of the submitter, and contact the listed USGenWeb
archivist with proof of this consent. Files may be printed or copied
for personal use only.

****

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Search Results

Samuel Branch MILES (AFN: 1JLV-XD) Pedigree
Sex: M Family

Event(s)

Birth: 1827 - 1817
, Prince Edwards, Va

Parents

Father: James MILES (AFN: 1JLW-4D) Family
Mother: Sarah O. BURKS (AFN: 1JLW-5K)

Marriage(s)

Spouse: Mary M. WIRT (AFN: 1JLW-1V) Family
Marriage: 11 May 1848
, Franklin, Va

Spouse: Mary A. WILLIAMS (AFN: 1JLW-0P) Family
Marriage: 2 Jul 1862
, Montgomery, Va

Spouse: Sarah A. HALL (AFN: 1JLV-ZK) Family
Marriage: 30 Sep 1883
, Montgomery, Va

Submitter(s)

Details

About Ancestral File

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26
http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

1870

John W 22

Barbara 19 b Jan 1856

James Feb 1870

~~Dicey~~ Dicey Otey 42

Dau of Burwell and Dicey Otey

Barbara

m #2 Geo Clowers

Dicey Balling

1880
32
1848

ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

American Civil War Soldiers

Name:	**Asa Miles ,**
Enlistment Date:	12 Mar 1862
Enlistment Place:	Lynchburg, Virginia
Side Served:	Confederacy
State Served:	Virginia
Service Record:	Enlisted as a Private on 12 March 1862. Enlisted in on 12 Mar 1862. Died from wounds on 24 Apr 1865 at Petersburg, VA.
Sources:	21

Source Citation: Side served: *Confederacy*; State served: *Virginia*; Enlistment date: *12 Mar 1862*..

Source Information:
Historical Data Systems, comp.. *American Civil War Soldiers* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.
Original data: Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA form the .

Copyright 1997-2000
Historical Data Systems, Inc.
PO Box 35
Duxbury.

Description:
This database is a compilation of military records (including state rosters, pension records, and regimental histories) of individual soldiers who served in the United States Civil War.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

1. John Miles b. circa 1756, m. 26 May 1807, in Prince Edward Co, VA., Nancy Anna Chumley, b. 1772, (daughter of John Chumley). John died 18 Jan 1849, Christiansburg, Montgomery Co, VA.

Children by ?:

- James b. 1791.
- Frances Miles b. 1801, VA., m. 9 May 1837, in Montgomery Co, VA., Elijah Meacham, b. 26 Mar 1758, Nova Scotia, d. 24 Oct 1851, Montgomery Co, VA. Frances died 18 Jun 1889, Christiansburg, Montgomery Co, VA.

Children by Nancy Anna Chumley:

- Elizabeth Miles b. 1808, VA.
- John Miles b. 1815, VA., m. Rebecca _____, b. 1815, VA. John died Sep 1852, Montgomery Co, VA.

Second Generation

2. James Miles b. 1791, VA., m. 21 Mar 1826, in Prince Edward Co, VA., Sarah Owens Burks, b. 11 Oct 1807, VA., (daughter of William Burks and Agatha Owens) d. 31 May 1890, Christiansburg, Montgomery Co, VA., buried: Walters Cem., Rogers, VA. James died before 1870.

Children:

- Samuel Branch b. May 1826.
- Martha Ann Miles b. 1827, VA., m. 26 Mar 1851, in Montgomery Co, VA., William Wirt, b. 1829, (son of William Wirt and Mary Meachum).
- Catherine Miles b. 1833, VA.
- Thomas W. Miles b. 1835, VA., d. 30 Apr 1904, Montgomery Co, VA.
- Asa Taylor Miles b. 1838, VA., m. 22 Nov 1860, in Montgomery Co, VA., Sarah A.M.L. Hall, b. 1838, Pittsylvania Co, VA., (daughter of William Hall and Lucy Shaw) d. 16 Oct 1931, Christiansburg, Montgomery Co, VA. Asa died 24 Apr 1865, Union Military Hospital, Petersburg, VA.
- Melvina A. Miles b. 1840, VA.
- James M. Miles b. Mar 1840, VA., m. 25 Nov 1869, in Montgomery Co, VA., Emily A. "Edmonia" Mullins, b. Nov 1853, Prince Edward Co, VA., (daughter of Elizabeth _____) d. 23 Nov 1939, Christiansburg, Montgomery Co, VA., buried: Walters Cem., Rogers, VA.
- George W. Miles b. Feb 1844, Montgomery Co, VA., m. 31 May 1866, in Montgomery Co, VA., Mary Catherine Walters, b. 1842, Montgomery Co, VA., (daughter of George A. Walters and R. _____). George died after 1900.

Third Generation

3. Samuel Branch Miles b. May 1826, Prince Edward Co, VA., m. (1) 11 May 1848, in Montgomery Co, VA., Mary Wirt, b. 1828, VA., (daughter of William Wirt and Mary Meachum) d. 29 Jan 1863, Christiansburg, Montgomery Co, VA., m. (2) 2 Jul 1863, in Montgomery Co, VA., Martha A. Williams, b. 1838, Giles Co, VA., (daughter of Alex Williams and V. Ann _____) m. (3) 30 Sep 1883, in Montgomery Co, VA., Sarah A.M.L. Hall, b. 1838, Pittsylvania Co, VA., (daughter of William Hall and Lucy Shaw) d. 16 Oct 1931, Christiansburg, Montgomery Co, VA. Samuel died Jan 1909, Christiansburg, Montgomery Co, VA.

Children by Mary Wirt:

- John W. Miles b. 14 Feb 1848, VA., m. (1) Barbara E. _____, b. 1858, d. before 1880, m. (2) 26 Aug 1879, in Montgomery Co, VA., Sarah Catherine Cox, b. 1859, (daughter of Samuel Cox and Elizabeth Thomas). John died 5 Jan 1943.
- James H. Miles b. 11 Sep 1850, Montgomery Co, VA., m. 8 Apr 1869, in Montgomery Co, VA., Octavia A. Bowles, b. 1851, (daughter of George W. Bowles and Frances _____).
- Sarah Catherine Miles b. 9 Mar 1852, VA., m. 6 Feb 1867, in Montgomery Co, VA., William Wade Wirt, b. 1847, Montgomery Co, VA., (son of Andrew Wirt and Anna N. Consolver). Sarah died before 1895.
- Martha J. Miles b. Apr 1853, d. 20 Oct 1854, Montgomery Co, VA.
- Mary F. Miles b. 10 Feb 1855, Montgomery Co, VA., m. 2 Oct 1871, in Montgomery Co, VA., William Meadows Spradlin, b. Jan 1849, Bedford Co, VA., (son of James Abner Spradlin and Rhoda Jane E. St. Clair) d. 1914.
- Thomas Gordon Miles b. 30 Aug 1856, Christiansburg, Montgomery Co, VA., m. 15 Jan 1880, in Montgomery Co, VA., Oney C. Spradlin, b. 1862, (daughter of James Abner Spradlin and Rhoda Jane E. St. Clair).
- Samuel Branch Miles b. 12 Oct 1859, VA., m. 14 Jan 1884, in Montgomery Co, VA., Ollie "Ossie" A. Linkous, b. Aug 1867, Montgomery Co, VA., (daughter of Isaac Linkous and Martha J. _____). Samuel died 14 Nov 1902, Bluefield, Mercer Co, WV.

Children by Martha A. Williams:

- Bracket Miles b. Jun 1864, WV.

Children by Sarah A.M.L. Hall:

- Elijah Dicom Miles b. 14 Jun 1867, Montgomery Co, VA., m. (1) 7 May 1900, in Montgomery Co, VA., Mary Francis Pannill, b. Aug 1867, (daughter of George Pannill and Eliza _____) d. before 1905, m. (2) 21 Jun 1905, in Montgomery Co, VA., Hannah Carr.
- Nancy Elizabeth Miles b. 30 Dec 1869, Montgomery Co, VA., m. 12 Jun 1894, in Montgomery Co, VA., Thomas Joshua Spradlin, b. Jul 1873, Montgomery Co, VA., (son of James Abner Spradlin and Rhoda Jane E. St. Clair) d. 23 Mar 1943, buried:

Monte Vista Park, Cem., Bluefield, WV. Nancy died 3 Jun 1907, Bluefield, Mercer Co, WV., buried: Christiansburg, Montgomery Co, VA.

- Joseph Jackson Miles b. 17 Mar 1872, Christiansburg, Montgomery Co, VA., m. 5 Dec 1899, in Montgomery Co, VA., Virginia Alice "Jennie" Wirt, b. 16 Dec 1880, Montgomery Co, VA., (daughter of Andrew Wirt and Ann Mildred Spradlin) d. 2 Jul 1935, Christiansburg, Montgomery Co, VA. Joseph died 13 May 1952, WV.
- Frank Edward "Peyton" Miles b. 16 May 1874, d. 21 Apr 1936.
- Asa Taylor "Moulton" Miles b. 16 Nov 1876, Christiansburg, Montgomery Co, VA., m. 18 Nov 1902, in Montgomery Co, VA., Sarah C. Wirt, b. 5 Sep 1883, VA., (daughter of Andrew Wirt and Ann Mildred Spradlin) d. Jan 1946. Asa died 29 Apr 1953, Northfork, McDowell Co, WV., buried: Oak Grove Cemetery, Christiansburg, VA.
- Hamilton G. Miles b. 12 Aug 1879, Montgomery Co, VA., m. 1 Feb 1913, in Montgomery Co, VA., Fannie A. Cox, b. 1884, Montgomery Co, VA., (daughter of W. M. Cox and E. _____) d. 1938.
- Margaret J. "Maggie" Miles b. 29 Sep 1883, Montgomery Co, VA., m. 24 Dec 1908, in Montgomery Co, VA., Arthur "Oscar" Davis Spradlin, b. 1 Oct 1882, Montgomery Co, VA., (son of John W. Spradlin and Lucy E. Wirt). Margaret died circa 1910.

Freddie L. Spradlin

(FSpradlin@delphi.com

HTTP://people.delphi.com/FSPRADLIN/miles

Subj: RE: Montgomery Co. VA - Meacham/Miles
Date: 98-09-26 14:10:57 EDT
From: Nunne002
To: fspradlin@delphi.com

Have noticed your Montgomery County material and the information concerning the John Miles family.
I research Elijah Meacham who married #1 Sarah Unknown (mother of his children) and #2 Frances "Fanny" Miles (no issue).
Do you know the location of the Miles/Meacham family Bible? It is currently (1998)
somewhere in Montgomery Co. VA and some of the information from the Bible is being distributed from Ohio.
Would appreciated any knowledge you might have concerning this Bible and happy to share my Meacham info.
New to the computer world - so still doing the slow mail thing.
Mary R. M. Nunneley
2095 South Dewey
Bartlesville OK 74003-6506

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name WILLIAM WIRT

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1831		Montomgery	VA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	25 Mar 1851		Montgomery	VA	
Death					
Burial		WINFREY CEM	MONTGOMERY	VA	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec. CIVIL WAR Co C - 54TH INF

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father WILLIAM WIRT

Mother's Maiden Name MARY MEACHAM

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARTHA ANN MILES

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1837			VA	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father JAMES MILES

Mother's Maiden Name SARAH OWENS BURKS

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 Asa T.	Birth	ca 1856		Montgomery	VA	
		Marr.	2 Sep 1874		MONTGOMERY	VA	(VR)
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Catherine E. WIGGINTON	Burial					
	2 Eliza J.	Birth	ca 1859		Montgomery	VA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Ballard P.	Birth	CA 1862		Montgomery	VA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4 William	Birth	ca 1865		Montgomery	VA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5 John T.	Birth	ca 1869		Montgomery	VA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

William Wirt [Edit Name]

Memorial Photos Flowers Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

[Transfer Management] [Edit] [Delete]

Add a photo for this person Request A Photo

Birth: unknown
Death: May 12, 1908
Montgomery County
Virginia, USA [Edit Dates]

Co. C, 54th Virginia Infantry, CSA
[Edit Bio]
[Link family members]
[Add Marker Transcription]
[Add Note]

CONFEDERATE VETERAN 54th Regt.
- Scott Hutchison

Burial: [Edit]
Winfrey
Sugar Grove (Montgomery County)
Montgomery County
Virginia, USA [Add Plot]

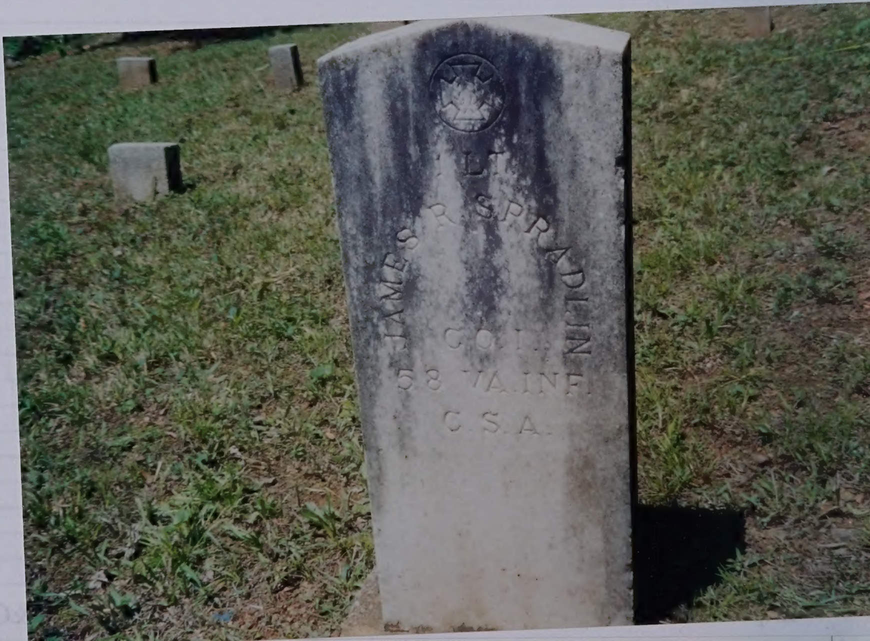
Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Mary R M Nunneley
Record added: Sep 22, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 59046724

SPRADLIN CEMETERY
located 2.3 mi East
of ROSEMARY RD. (Oak
Grove) on Craigs Mt.
Rd.

Will send more
info later.

①


LT.
JAMES R. SPRADLIN
CO. I.
58 VA. INF.
C.S.A.

fold3
www.fold3.com/image/#14255715
Printed on Oct 14, 2011

✓ 1864

Wirt William

Co. C, 54 Virginia Inf'y.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

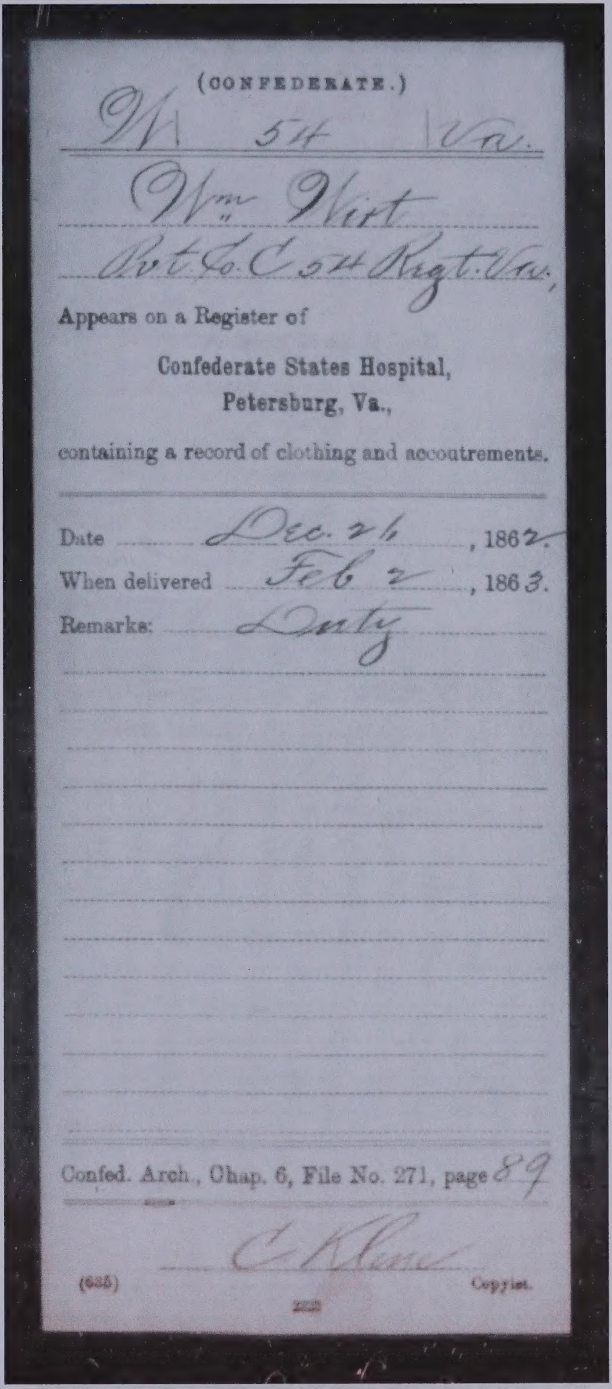
1 5165-0179	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK.

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

W 54 Va.

Wm Wirt

Pvt. Co. C 54 Regt. Va.

Appears on a Register of

Confederate States Hospital,
Petersburg, Va.,

containing a record of clothing and accoutrements.

Date Dec. 21, 1862.

When delivered Feb 2, 1863.

Remarks: Duty

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 271, page 89

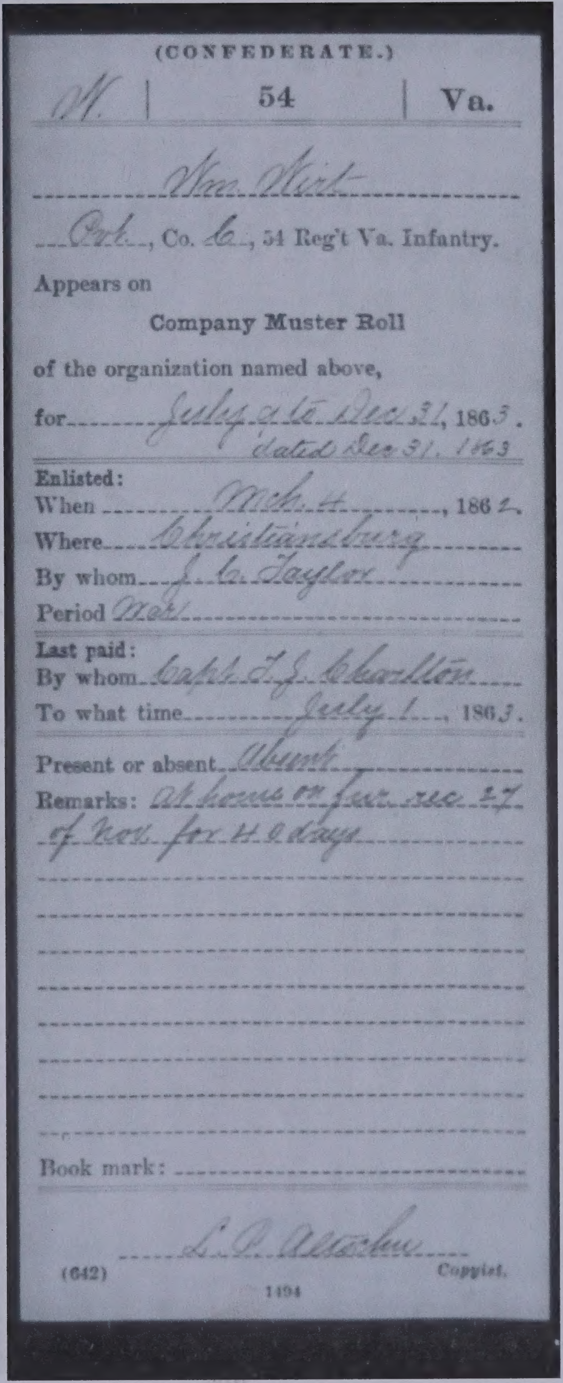
C Kline
Copyist.

(635)

[illegible]

www.fold3.com/image/#14255722

Printed on Oct 14, 2011



(CONFEDERATE.)

H.	54	Va.

Wm. Hirt

Pvt., Co. C, 54 Reg't Va. Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1863. dated Dec 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When Mch. 4, 1862.

Where Christiansburg

By whom J. C. Taylor

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. T. J. Charlton

To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

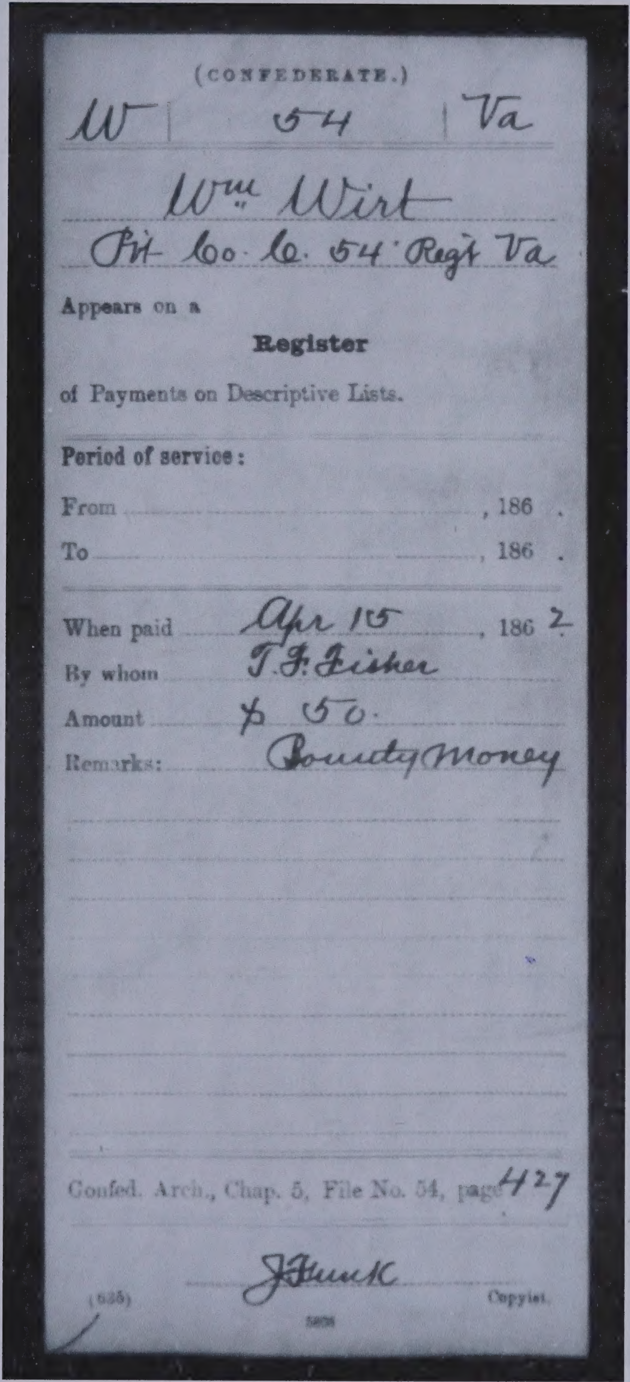
Remarks: at home on fur. rec 27 of Nov. for 40 days

Book mark:

L. P. Alcocke

(642) Copyist.

1494



(CONFEDERATE.)

W | 54 | Va

Wm Wirt

Pvt Co. C. 54 Regt Va

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From ...., 186 .

To ...., 186 .

When paid Apr 15, 1862

By whom T. F. Fisher

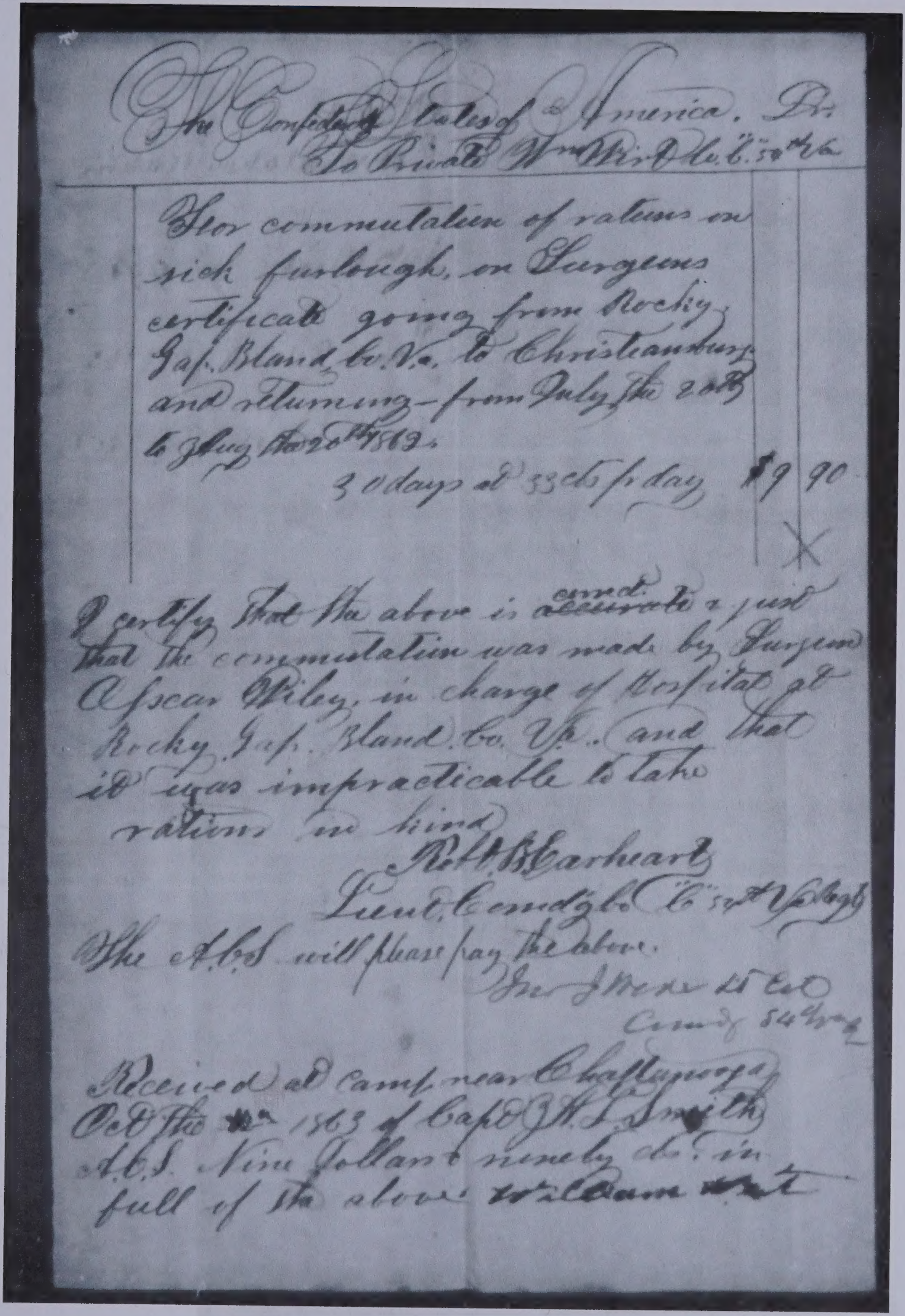
Amount $ 50.

Remarks: Bounty Money

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page 427

(635) J Funk Copyist.

[illegible]



The Confederate States of America. Dr.
To Private Wm Wirt Co. C. 54th Va

For commutation of rations on sick furlough, on Surgeons certificate going from Rocky Gap. Bland Co. Va. to Christiansburg and returning — from July the 20th to Aug the 20th 1863.

30 days at 33 cts pr day $9 90

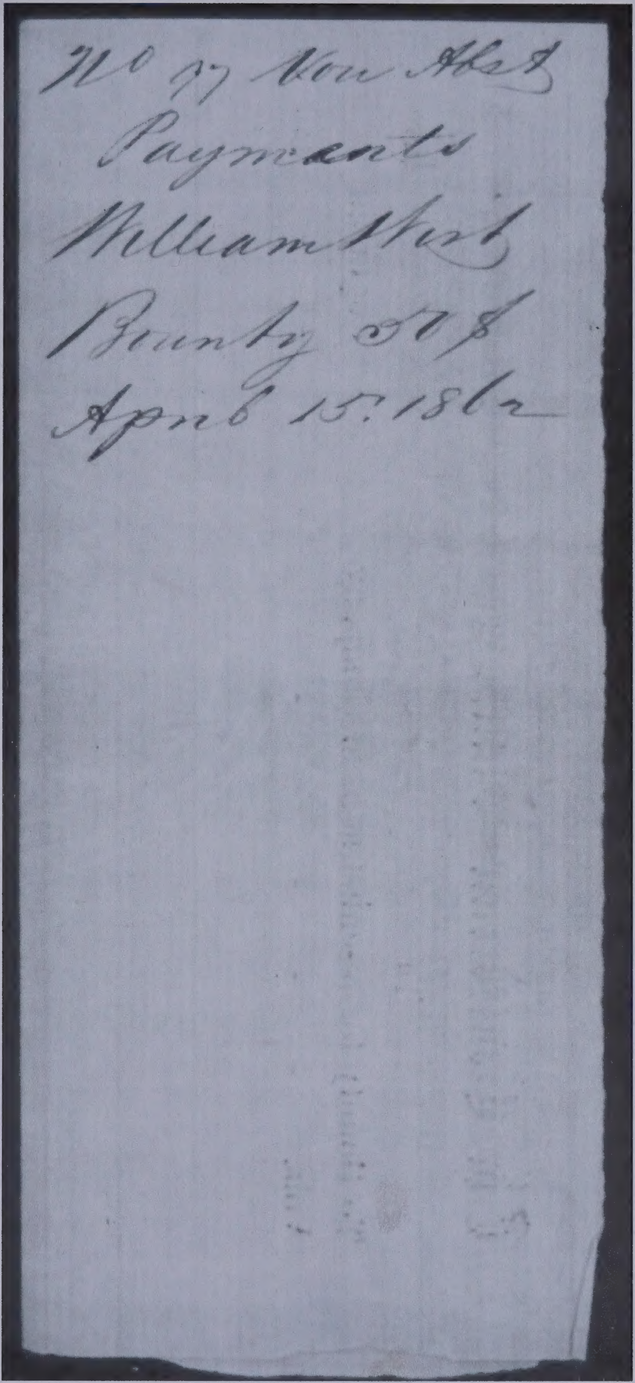
I certify that the above is ~~accurate~~ correct & just that the commutation was made by Surgeon Oscar Wiley, in charge of Hospital at Rocky Gap. Bland Co. Va. and that it was impracticable to take rations in kind

Robt. B. Carheart
Lieut. Comdg. Co. "C" 54th Va Regt

The A.C.S. will please pay the above.

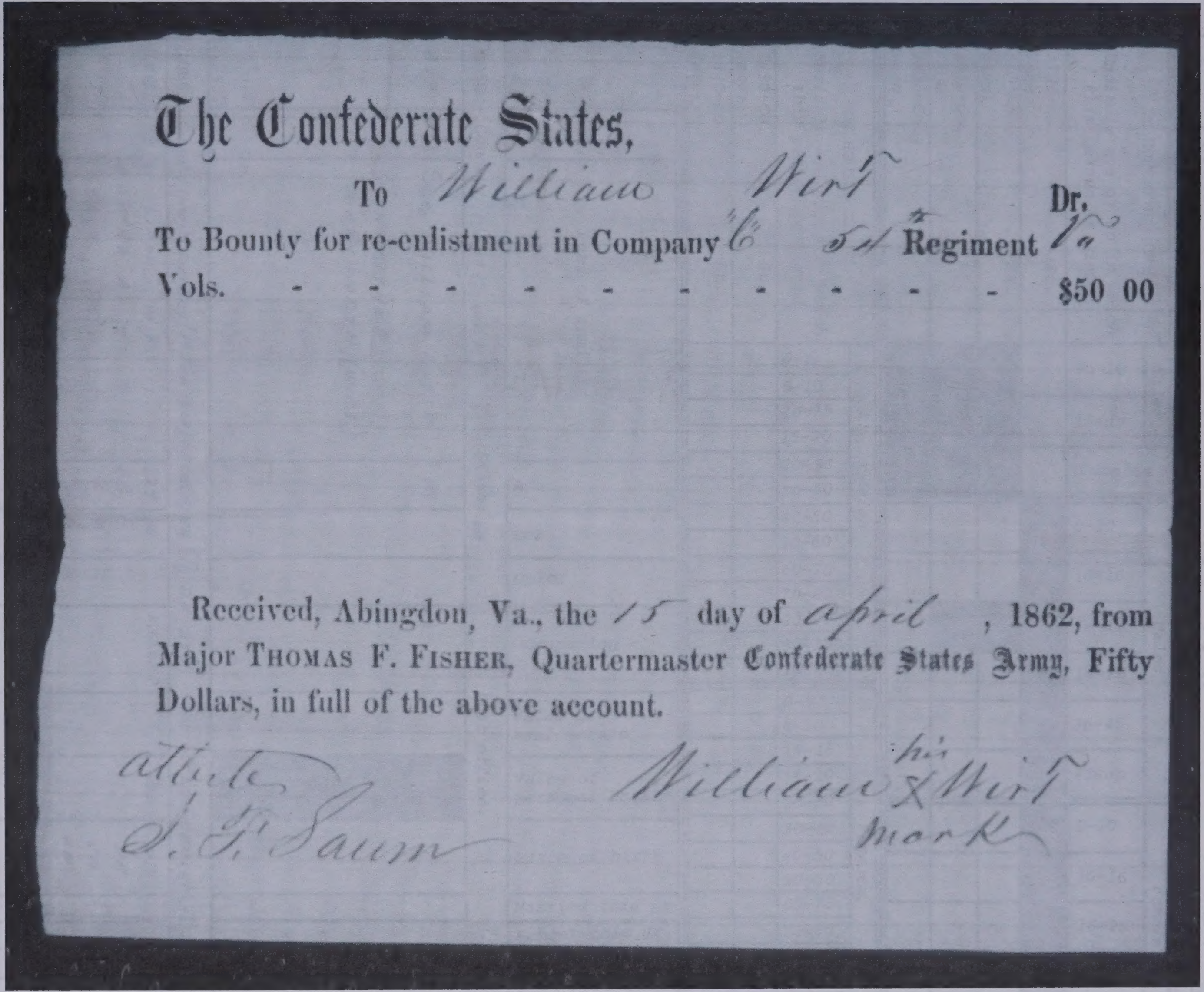
Jno J Wade Lt Col
Comdg 54th Va

Received at Camp near Chattanooga Oct the [illegible] 1863 of Capt J. H. L. Smith A.C.S. Nine Dollars ninety cts. in full of the above William Wirt



No 97 Vou Abst
Payments
William Hart
Bounty 50$
April 15. 1862

Printed on Oct 14, 2011



The Confederate States,

To William Wirt Dr.

To Bounty for re-enlistment in Company "C" 54th Regiment Va

Vols. - - - - - - - - - - $50 00

Received, Abingdon, Va., the 15 day of april, 1862, from Major THOMAS F. FISHER, Quartermaster Confederate States Army, Fifty Dollars, in full of the above account.

attest
J. F. Daum

William his X mark Wirt

fold3
www.fold3.com/image/#14255739

CENSUS HISTORY OF: WILLIAM WIRT um MARTHA ANN MILES

Date of birth: ____________ Date of death: ____________

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: *Encircle age group in which this person is listed*	*Males* *To 16*	*Males* *16&up*	*Females*	*Males* *0-10*	*Males* *10-16*	*Males* *16-18*	*Males* *16-26*	*Males* *26-45*	*Males* *45&up*	*Females* *0-10*	*Females* *10-16*	*Females* *16-26*	*Females* *26-45*	*Females* *45&up*
1790-Co. St. *Name:*														
1800-Co. St. *Name:*														
1810-Co. St. *Name:*														
1820-Co. St. *Name:*														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: *Encircle age group in which this person is listed*	*Males* *0-5*	*5-10*	*10-15*	*15-20*	*20-30*	*30-40*	*40-50*	*50-60*	*60-70*	*70-80*	*80-90*	*90-100*	*100&up*	*Females* *0-5*	*5-10*	*10-15*	*15-20*	*20-30*	*30-40*	*40-50*	*50-60*	*60-70*	*70-80*	*80-90*	*90-100*	*100&up*	*Aliens*
1830-Co. St. *Name:*																											
1840-Co. St. *Name:*																											

Dwelling #	*Family #*	*Head of family*	*Age*	*Sex*	*Color*	*Occupation*	*Value of real estate*	*Value of personal estate*	*Place of birth*	*Married this yr*	*School this yr.*	*Can't r. or wr.*	*Deaf, blind, insane, etc.*
1850 - *County:* MONTGOMERY *State:* VA *Post office:*													
573	573	See WILLIAM WORTH WITH MOTHER MARY WORTH (WIRT)	19										
1860 - *County:* MONTGOMERY (18 JUN 1860) *State:* VA (Pg 24-25) *Post office:* CHRISTIANBURG													
179	173	WILLIAM WIRT	29	M		FARMER		100	VA				
		MARTHA A. ✓	23	F					VA				
		ASA T. ✓	4	M					VA				
		ELIZA J. ✓	1	F					VA				

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

1870 - County: MONTGOMERY (29 JUN 1870) State: VA (Pg 141-141B) Post office: CHRISTIANBURG TWP

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 187 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										
252	286	WILLIAM WIRT	40	M	W	FARMER			135							VA		
		MARTHA E. ✓	40	F	W	Keep. House										VA		
		ASA T. ✓	13	M	W											VA		
		ELIZA J. ✓	10	F	W											VA		
		BALLARD P. ✓	8	M	W											VA		
		WILLIAM ✓	5	M	W											VA		
		JOHN T. ✓	1	M	W											VA		

1880 - County: MONTGOMERY State: VA (Pg 362) Page #: 29 Super. Dist. #: 5

Enum. Dist. #: 50 Twp./city/st.add: CHRISTIANBURG MAG. DIST (19 JUL 1880)

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
240	242	WILLIAM WIRT	W	M	51			FARMER					VA	VA	VA
		MARTHA ✓	W	F	45	WIFE		Keep House					VA	VA	VA
		ELIZA ✓	W	F	21	DAU		AT HOME					VA	VA	VA
		WILLIAM ✓	W	M	15	SON		FARM LABOR					VA	VA	VA
		JOHN ✓	W	M	11	SON		FARM LABOR					VA	VA	VA

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Asa T. WIRT	Self	M	Male	W	24	VA	Farmer	VA	VA
Catharine E. WIRT	Wife	M	Female	W	21	VA	Keeping House	VA	VA
Theodocia WIRT	Dau	S	Female	W	2	VA		VA	VA
WIRT	Son	S	Male	W	1M	VA		VA	VA

Source Information:

Census Place	Christiansburg, Montgomery, Virginia
Family History Library Film	1255378
NA Film Number	T9-1378
Page Number	362A

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name JAMES M. WIRT

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Jun 1833		Montgomery	VA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	25 Nov 1852		Montgomery	VA	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec. CIVIL WAR

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father WILLIAM WIRT | Mother's Maiden Name MARY MEACHAM

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY J. WOOLWINE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1837			VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	bef 1900		Montgomery	VA	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father JACOB WOOLWINE | Mother's Maiden Name CATHERINE KEEFER

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 Jacob WILLIAM	Birth	ca 1852		Montgomery	VA	
		Marr.	16 NOV 1873		MONTGOMERY	VA	(VR
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Ellen THOMPSON	Burial		SUNSET	Mont	VA	
	2 Charles L.	Birth	ca 1855		Montgomery	VA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Julia A.	Birth	ca 1857		Montgomery	VA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Nancy C. NANNIE	Birth	12 Oct 1859		Montgomery	VA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	5 MAY 1926	CHRISTIANBERG	✓	VA	
		Burial	~~SUNSET~~	SUNSET Cem	✓	VA	
	5 Mary Elizabeth	Birth	~~ca~~ JAN 1862		Montgomery	VA	
		Marr.	4 OCT 1887		MONTGOMERY	VA	(VR)
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	JOHN J TAYLOR	Burial					
	6 Rebecca A.	Birth	~~ca~~ 30 JAN 1865		Montgomery	VA	
		Marr.	3 AUG 1884		MONTGOMERY	VA	(VR)
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	6 JUL 1928	VERNON	McDOWELL	WVA	
	JAMES A. WOOLWINE	Burial	8 JUL 1928	CHRISTIANSBURG	MONTGOMERY	VA	
	7 James E.	Birth	~~ca 1868~~	6 Feb 1866	Montgomery	VA	1900
		Marr.	31 Aug 1886		Montgomery	VA	ROANOKE Co
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	4 OCT 1921				
	REBECCA C King	Burial		EAST HILL Cem	SALEM CITY	VA	
	8 ~~Wm J~~ WILBERT J ~~John~~ William ~~WILBUR~~	Birth	~~ca 1870~~	30 JUL 1869	Montgomery	VA	
		Marr.	27 DEC 1898		MONTGOMERY	VA	(VR)
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	7 APR 1931	Christiansburg	✓	VA	~~UNKNOWN~~
	MARY FRANCIS LINKOUS	Burial		Sunset Cem	✓	✓	

Compiler | Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

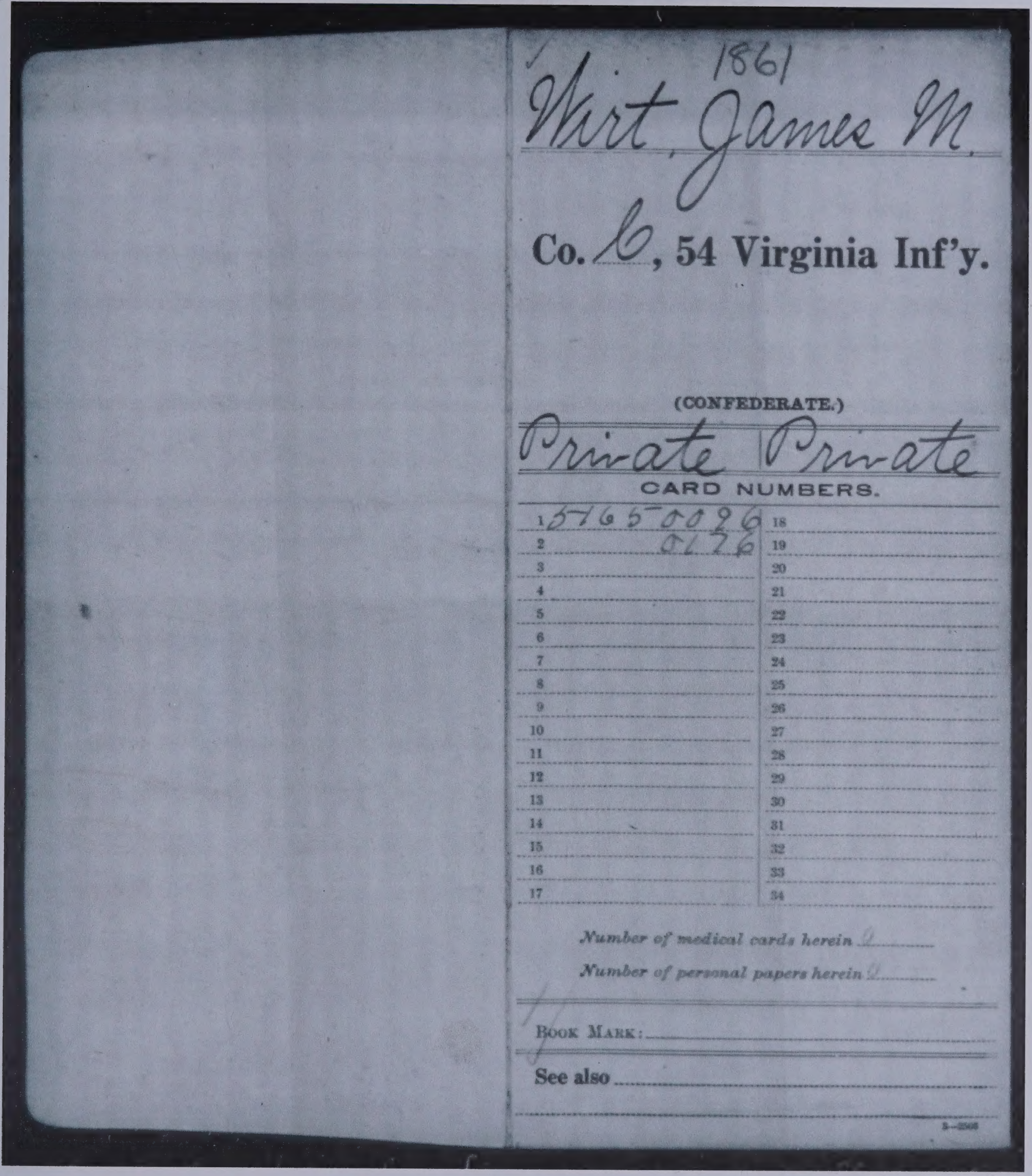
Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9 Cynthia J.	Birth	~~ca~~ APR 187~~2~~3		Montgomery	VA	
		Marr.	12 JUL 1888		MONTGOMERY	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	11 Feb 1929				
	LARKIN FOSTER LOVERN	Burial		North Fork Bapt Cem ✓		VA	
	10 Sallie/SARAH M	Birth	18 ~~ca~~ MAR 1873		Montgomery	VA	
		Marr.	27 JUN 1893		MONTGOMERY	VA	(VR)
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	23 MAY 1937	CHRISTIANBURG ✓		VA	
	JOHN Z KING	Burial		SUNSET CEM ✓		VA	
	11 Thomas H.	Birth	Jun 1875		Montgomery	VA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12 Joseph C.	Birth	ca ~~1878~~	AUG 1879	Montgomery	VA	
		Marr.	10 AUG 1898		MONTGOMERY	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	aft 1930				
	MOLLIE WILLIAMS	Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:



1861
Wirt, James M.

Co. C, 54 Virginia Inf'y.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51650096	18	
2	0176	19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

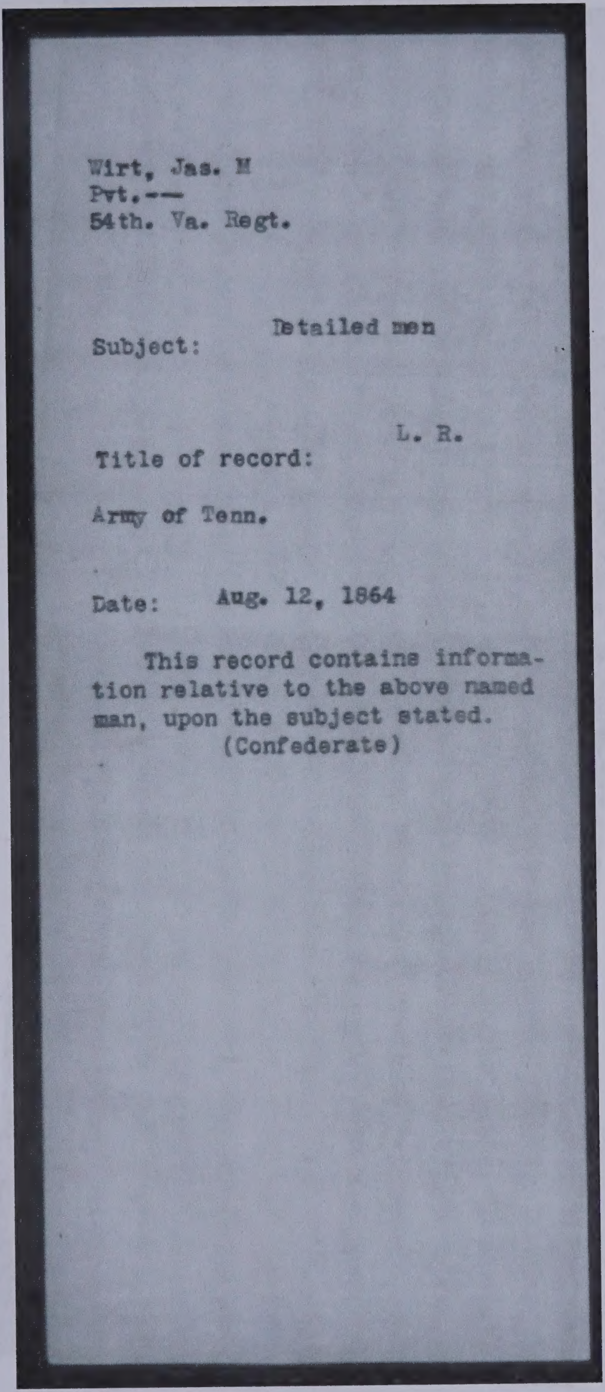
BOOK MARK:

See also

[illegible]

www.fold3.com/image/#14255639

Printed on Oct 14, 2011



Wirt, Jas. M
Pvt.---
54th. Va. Regt.

Subject: Detailed men

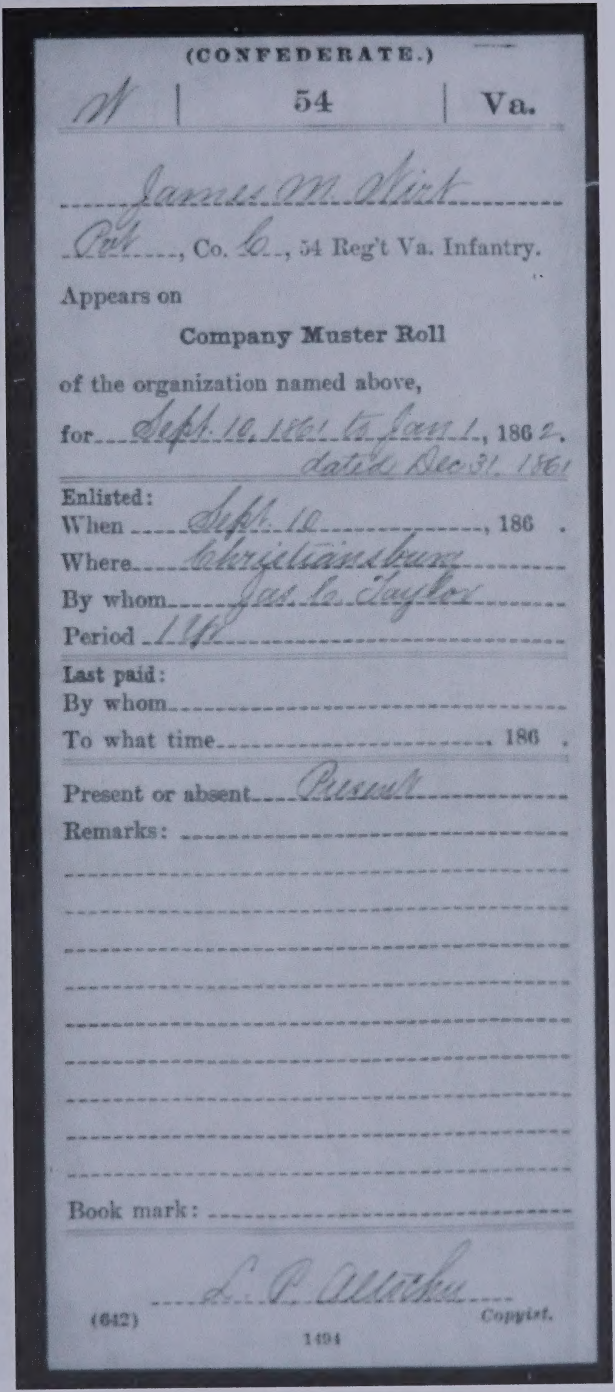
Title of record: L. R.

Army of Tenn.

Date: Aug. 12, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

fold3
www.fold3.com/image/#14255642
Printed on Oct 14, 2011



(CONFEDERATE.)

H	54	Va.

James M. Hirk

Pvt, Co. C, 54 Reg't Va. Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 10, 1861 to Jan 1, 1862.
dated Dec 31. 1861

Enlisted:
When Sept. 10, 186 .
Where Christiansburg
By whom Jas. C. Taylor
Period 1 yr

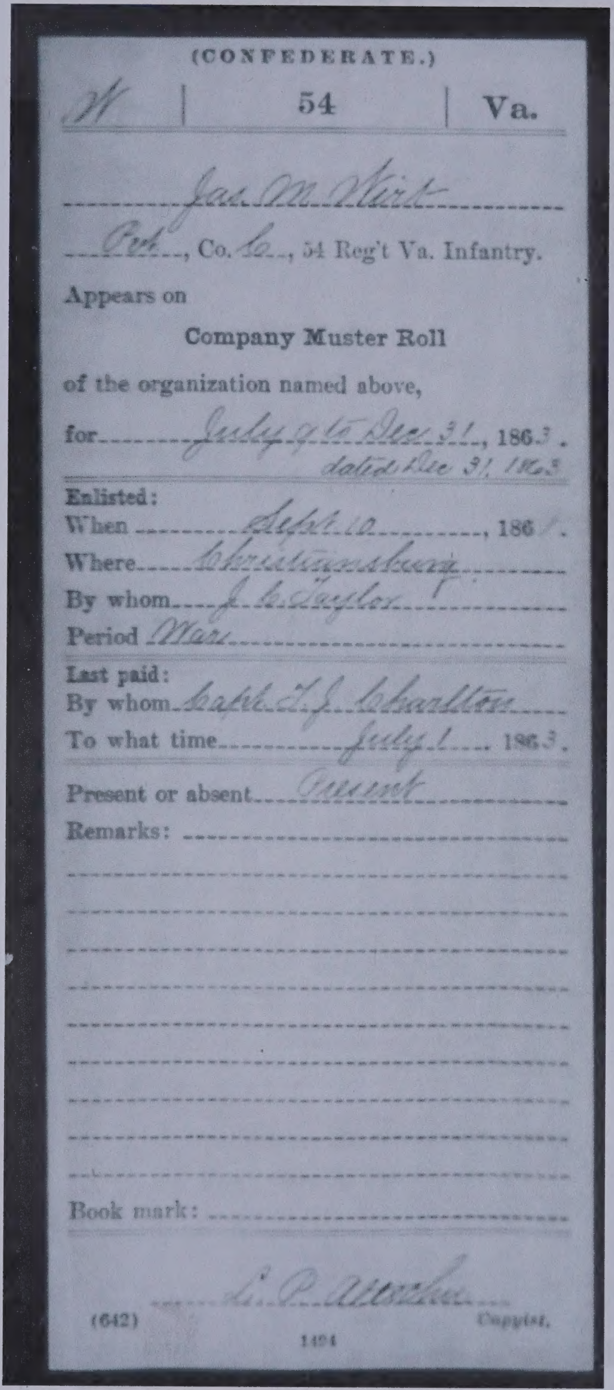
Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. P. Allocke
(642) Copyist.
1494



(CONFEDERATE.)

W	54	Va.

Jas M. Wirt

Pvt, Co. C, 54 Reg't Va. Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 9 to Dec 31, 1863.
dated Dec 31, 1863

Enlisted:
When Sept 10, 1861.
Where Christiansburg
By whom J. C. Taylor
Period War

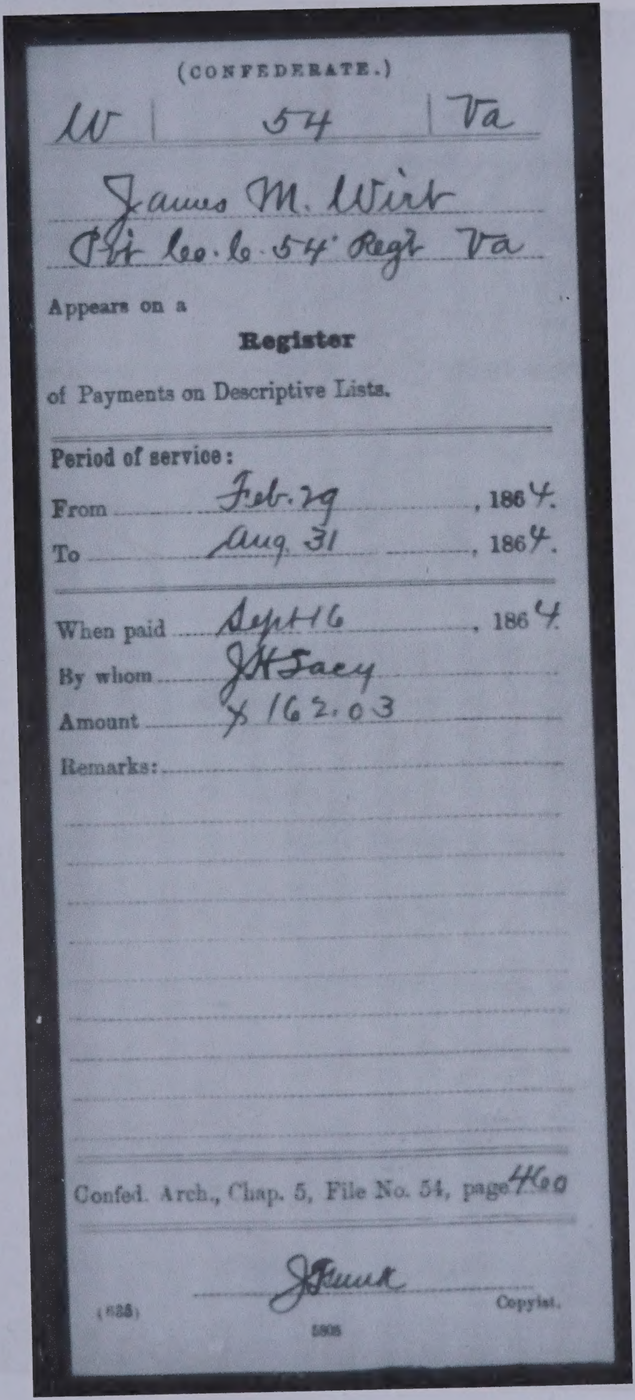
Last paid:
By whom Capt T. J. Charlton
To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. P. Weeks
(642) Copyist.
1494



(CONFEDERATE.)

W | 54 | Va

James M. Wirt

Pvt Co. C. 54 Regt Va

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Feb. 29, 1864.

To Aug. 31, 1864.

When paid Sept 16, 1864

By whom JHLacy

Amount $162.03

Remarks:

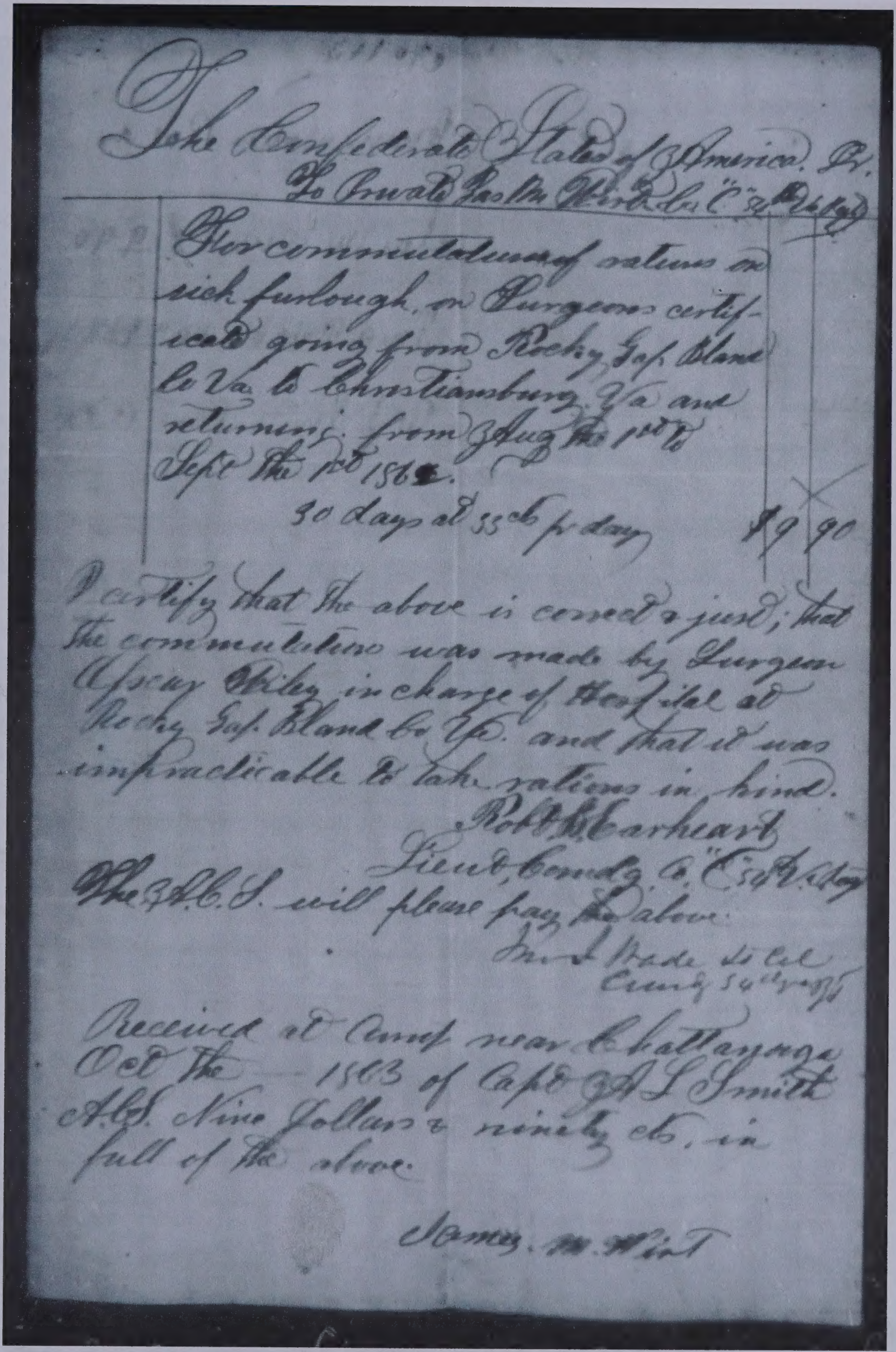
Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page 460

Copyist.

(638)

5808

fold3
www.fold3.com/image/#14255652
Printed on Oct 14, 2011



The Confederate States of America. Dr.
To Private Jas. M. Hirt Co "C" 54th Va Regt

For commutation of rations on sick furlough, on Surgeons certificate going from Rocky Gap Bland Co Va. to Christiansburg Va and returning from Aug the 1st to Sept the 1st 1862.		
30 days at 33 cts pr day	$9	90

I certify that the above is correct & just; that the commutation was made by Surgeon Ossey Riley in charge of the hospital at Rocky Gap Bland Co Va. and that it was impracticable to take rations in kind.

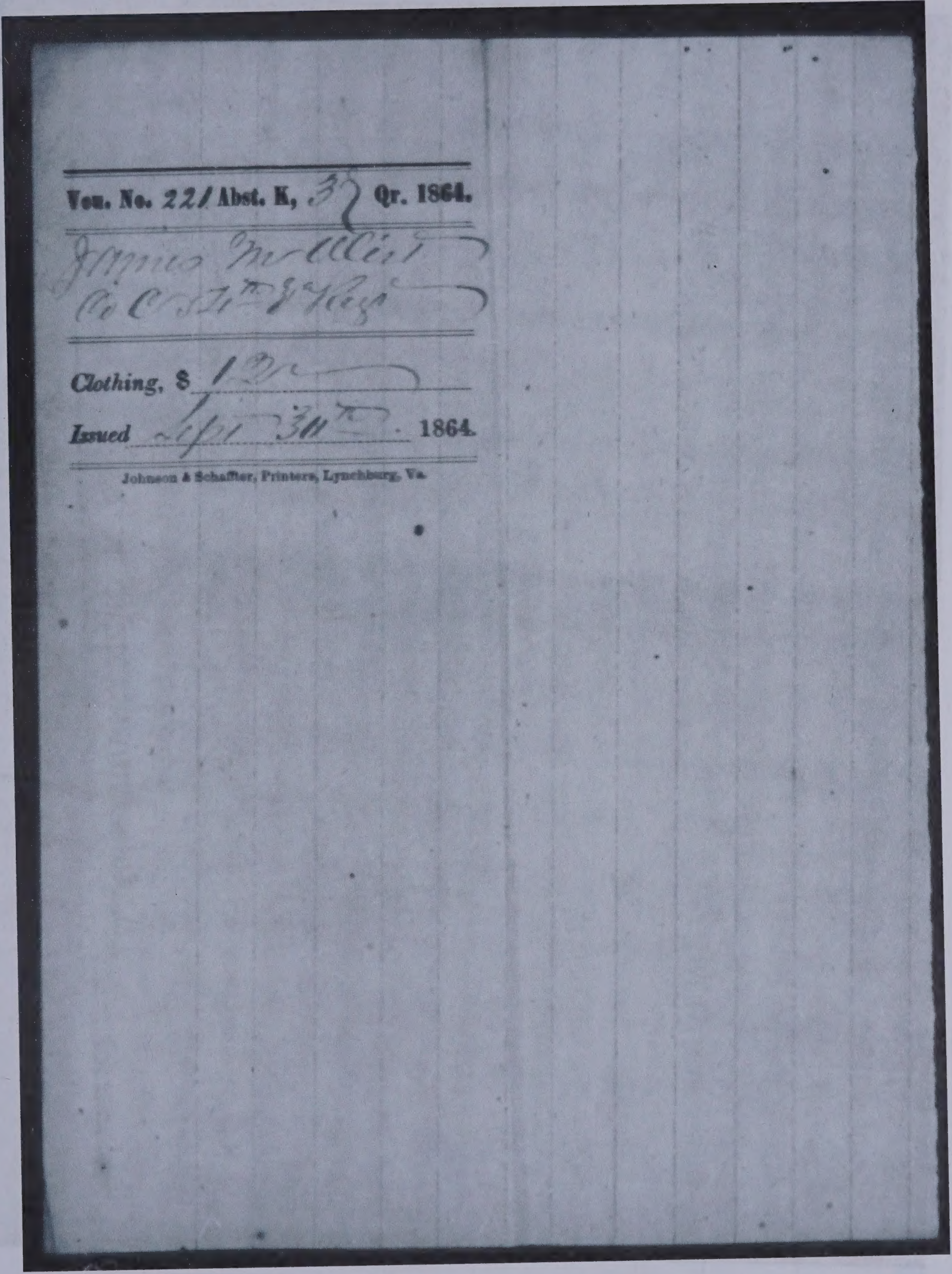
Robt. M. Earheart
Lieut, Comdg. Co. "C" 54th Va. Regt

The A.C.S. will please pay the above:

Jno. S. Wade Lt Col
Comdg 54th Va. Regt

Received at Camp near Chattanooga Oct the —— 1863 of Capt. A. L. Smith A.C.S. Nine Dollars & ninety cts, in full of the above.

James. M. Hirt



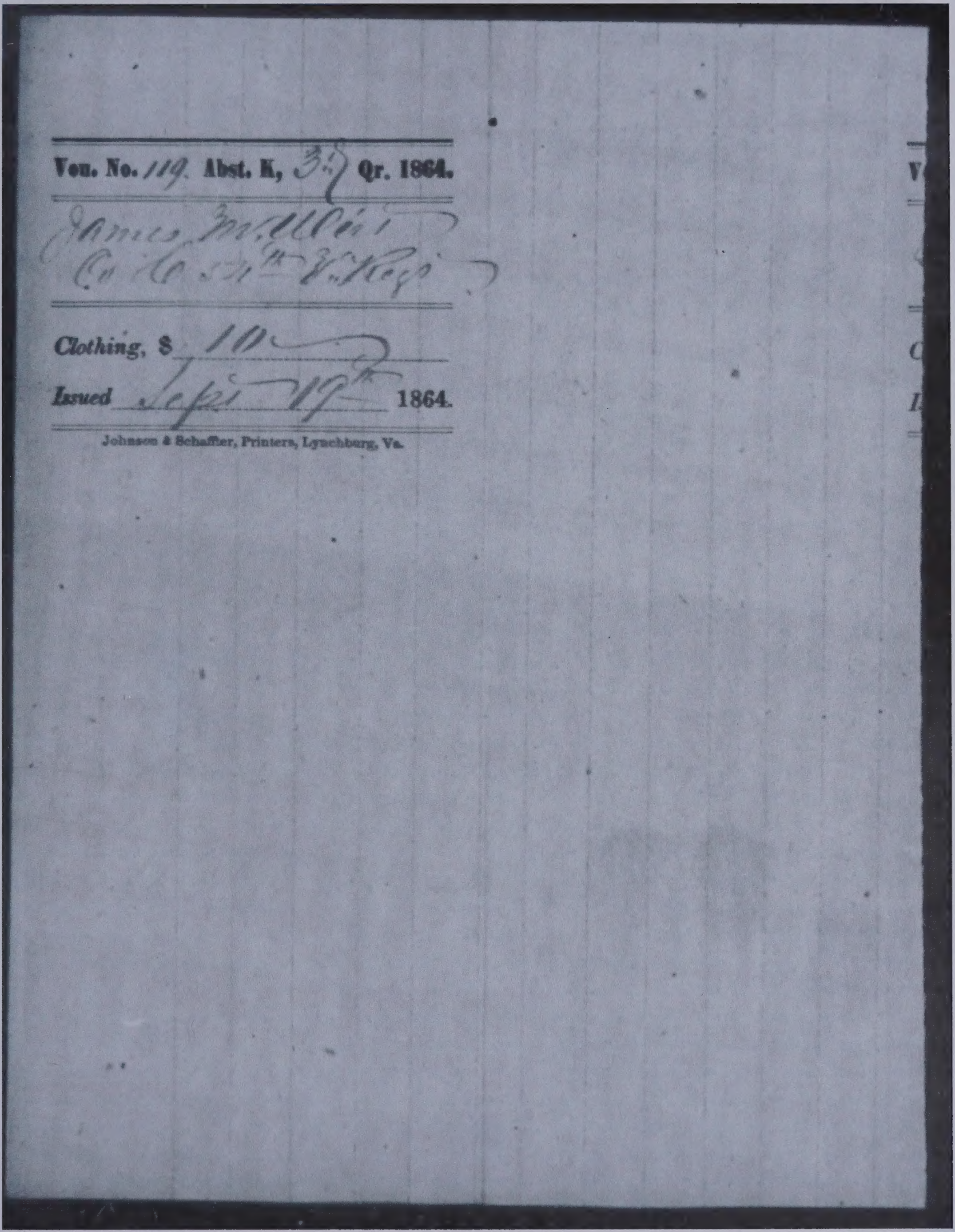
Vou. No. 221 **Abst. K,** 3 **Qr. 1864.**

James McAllist
Co C 57th Va Regt

Clothing, $ 12

Issued Sept 30th . 1864.

Johnson & Schaffter, Printers, Lynchburg, Va.



Vou. No. 119. Abst. K, 3rd Qr. 1864.

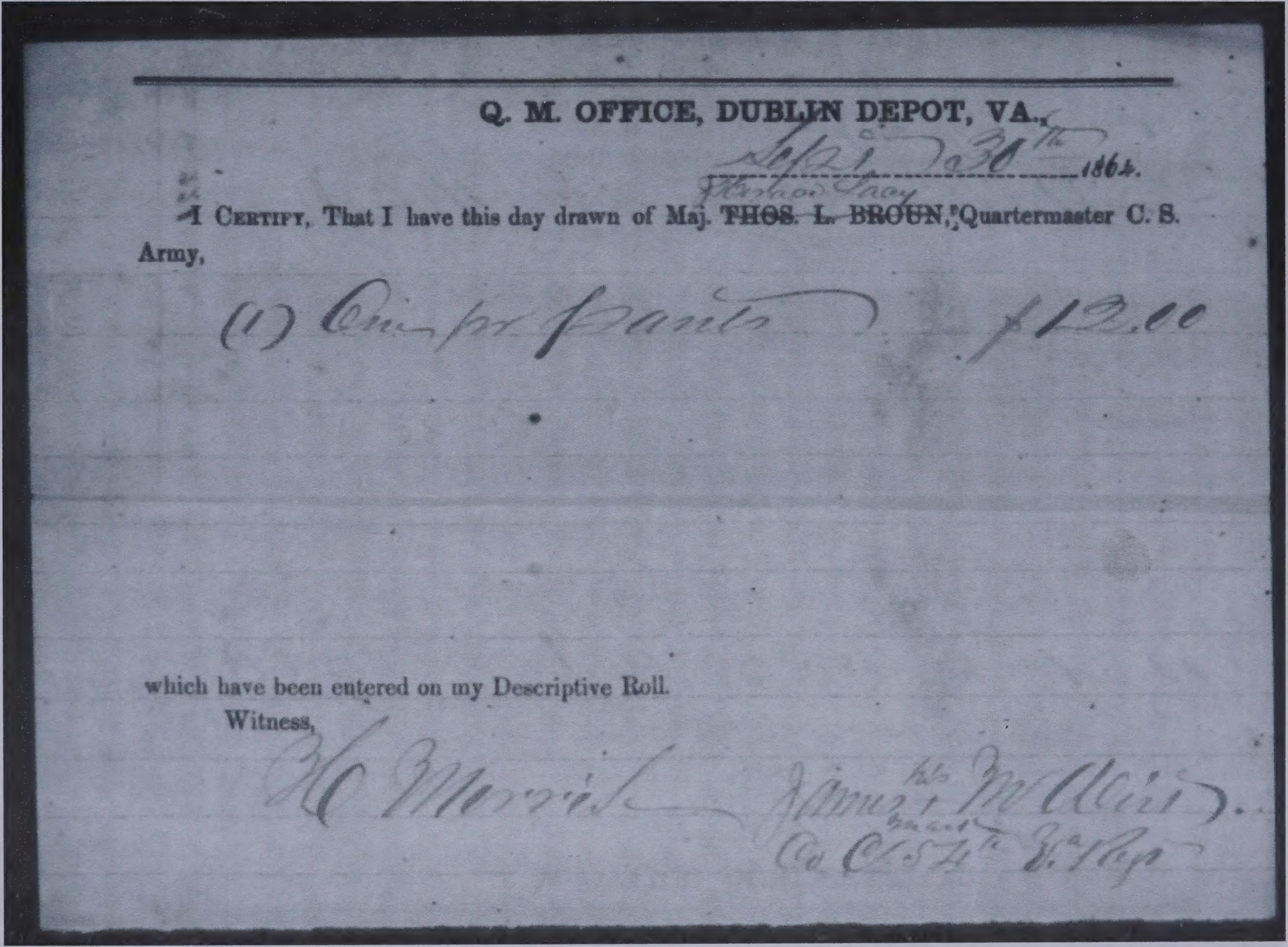
James McNeil
Co C 54th Va Regt

Clothing, $ 10

Issued Sept 19th 1864.

Johnson & Schaffter, Printers, Lynchburg, Va.

Printed on Oct 14, 2011



Q. M. OFFICE, DUBLIN DEPOT, VA.,

Sept 30th 1864.

I CERTIFY, That I have this day drawn of Maj. Harmon Gray ~~THOS. L. BROUN,~~ Quartermaster C. S. Army,

(1) One pr. Pants $12.00

which have been entered on my Descriptive Roll.

Witness,

H C Morris

James his + mark McClain

Co. C 54th Va. Regt

fold3
www.fold3.com/image/#14255661

Printed on Oct 14, 2011

Q. M. OFFICE, DUBLIN DEPOT, VA.,

Sept 19th 1864.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, That I have this day drawn of Maj. ~~THOS. L. BROUN~~, Quartermaster C. S. Army,

(1) One pr Shoes	$10.00

which have been entered on my Descriptive Roll.

Witness,

H Merrit

James his + mark McClure
Co C 54th Va Regt

www.fold3.com/image/#14255669
fold3

fold3
www.fold3.com/image/#78690677
Printed on Oct 14, 2011

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in ______ **in the County of** Montgomery **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** John C Wade **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Christiansburg.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		James T Waller	9	m					Virginia		1		
121	119	Robert Lee	73	m	✓	Farmer		110	"			1	
		Mary "	60	F					"			R	
		Robert V "	18	m	✓	Farmer	125		"				
122	120	William W Lee	26	m	✓	Farmer	125	75	"				
		Mary J "	21	F					"				
		Mary E "	4	F					"				
		Rebecca J "	1	F					"				
123	121	James M West	27	m	✓	Laborer		25	"				
		Mary J "	23	F					"			1	
		Jacob W "	8	m					"				
		Charles L "	5	m					"				
		Julia A "	3	F					"				
		Nancy C "	2/12	F					"				
124	122	James Rogers	46	m	✓	Farmer	2210	850	"				
		Sarah E "	36	F					"				
		William P "	16	m					"				
		Elizabeth J "	14	F					"		1		
		James R "	12	m					"		1		
		Nancy A "	8	F					"		1		
		Alice E "	6	F					"				
		John B "	4	m					"				
		Thomas "	2	m					"				
125	123	Joseph W Dillon	25	m	✓	Laborer			"				
		Caroline "	24	F					"			1	
126	124	Daniel Cox	21	m	✓	Laborer		10	"			1	
		Mary A "	26	F					"			R	
		John W "	2	m					"				
		Daniel T "	1	m					"				
127	125	Samuel Willard	67	m				15	"			1	
		Louisa "	14	F					"		1		
		Samuel "	12	m					"				
128	126	Thomas J Coleman	52	m	✓	Farmer		25	"				
		Delilah E "	52	F					"				
		Malvina "	16	F					"		1		
		John T "	13	m					"		1		
		James W "	8	m					"		1		
		Edward B "	7	m					"				
129		Unoccupied											
130	127	Jacob Woods	23	m	✓	Farmer		50	"			1	
		No. white males, 23 No. white females, 16				No. colored males, ___ No. colored females, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. blind, ___ No. insane, ___	2,460	1,160	No. idiotic, ___ No. paupers, ___				No. convicts, ___

39

CENSUS HISTORY OF: JAMES M WIRT um MARY WOOLWINE

Date of birth: ______ Date of death: ______

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: MONTGOMERY			State: VA				Post office:						
573	573	JAMES WORTH	16										
		WITH MOTHER											
		MARY WORTH (WIRT)											
1860 - County: MONTGOMERY (14 JUN 1860)			State: VA (Pg 18)				Post office: CHRISTIANBURG						
123	121	JAMES M. WIRT	27	M		LABORER		25	VA				
		MARY J. ✓	23	F					VA				
		JACOB W. ✓	8	M					VA				
		CHARLES L. ✓	5	M					VA				
		JULIA A. ✓	3	F					VA				
		NANCY C. ✓	7/12	F					VA				

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 187 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo.if b.this yr.	Mo.if m.this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
1870 - County: MONTGOMERY (28 JUN 1870) State: VA (Pg 142) Post office: CHRISTIANBURG TWP																		
263	298	JAMES M. WIRT	36	M	W	FARMER		175	VA									
		MARY J. ✓	36	F	W	Keep House			VA									
		JACOB W. ✓	16	M	W				VA									
		NANCY C. ✓	12	F	W				VA									
		MARY E. ✓	8	F	W				VA									
		REBECCA A. ✓	5	F	W				VA									
		JAMES E. ✓	2	M	W				VA									
		JOHN W. ✓	10/12	M	W				VA			July						

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
1880 - County: MONTGOMERY (Pg 360) State: VA (17-18 JUN 1880) Page #: 25 Super. Dist. #: 5															
Enum. Dist. #: 50 Twp./city/st.add: NOT LISTED - FOLLOWS CHRISTIANBURG MAG. DIST															
204	209	JAMES M. WIRT	W	M	48			FARMER					VA	VA	VA
		MARY J. ✓	W	F	44	WIFE		Keep House					✓	✓	✓
		NANCY A. ✓	W	F	19	DAU		AT HOME					✓	✓	✓
		ELIZABETH ✓	W	F	17	DAU		✓ ✓					✓	✓	✓
		REBECCA ✓	W	F	15	DAU		✓ ✓					✓	✓	✓
		JAMES ✓	W	M	13	SON		FARM LABOR					✓	✓	✓
		WILLIAM ✓	W	M	11	SON		✓ ✓					✓	✓	✓
		CYNTHIA ✓	W	F	9	DAU							✓	✓	✓
		SALLIE ✓	W	F	7	DAU							✓	✓	✓
		THOMAS ✓	W	M	5	SON							✓	✓	✓
		JOSEPH C. ✓	W	M	2	SON							✓	✓	✓

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
1900 - County: MONTGOMERY State: VA Sheet #: 6 Super. Dist. #: 6																			
Enum. Dist. #: 68 Twp./city/st.add: CHRISTIANBURG DIST (8 JUN 1900) Pg 138B																			
126	129	JAMES M. WIRT	HEAD	W	M	JAN	1833	67	WD	48			VA	VA	VA				FARMER
		NANNIE A. ✓	DAU	W	F	OCT	1859	41	S		1	1	VA	VA	VA				
		THOMAS H. ✓	SON	W	M	JUN	1875	24	S				VA	VA	VA				DAY LABORER
		RUBY ✓	GRAND SON	W	M	APR	1887	11	S				VA	VA	VA				

Sarah Wirt married John Z. King
27 Jun 1893 / Montgomery Co. VA

1900 census / Montgomery Co. VA / Blacksburg Dist / Page 70 B

John King	32	Oct 1867	m7	day laborer
Sallie M. King	27	Mar 1873	m7	2/2
Gracie M.	6	Apr 1894		
Edna E.	2	Sep 1897		

1910 census / Montgomery Co. VA / Christianburg / Page 168
114 – 114

J. Z. King	head	mw	42	m2/17	VA VA VA
Sarah M. King	wife	fw	37	m1/17	VA VA VA
Gracie M. King	dau	fw	16		VA VA VA
Edna E. King	dau	fw	12		VA VA VA

(Sarah was the mother of two children/both living. John was a Town Sergent / Street)

1920 census / Montgomery Co. VA / Christianburg Dist / Cambria Town / Page 285 B
494 – 506

John C. King	head	mw	52	VA VA VA	Detective Agency
Sarah M. King	wife	fw	46	VA VA VA	None
Edna King	dau	fw	22	VA VA VA	None

Next door to John and Sarah:

Ernest Edwards	head	33
Grace M. Edwards	wife	26
Clarence A. Edwards	son	6

Sunset Cemetery / Christianburg, Virginia
John Z. King
22 Oct 1887 (1867) – 25 Sep 1946
Sarah M. King
18 Mar 1873 – 23 May 1937

Clarence Edwards
1918 – 1987 (funeral home marker)
Grace Mae Edwards
5 Apr 1894 – 17 Mar 1976
Earnest Edwards
24 Oct 1886 – 18 Mar 1955

Rebecca
1900-mont
as Woolwin
3 children

Return to normal view

Schaffer-Conner Family Tree

Entries: 39211 **Updated:** Mon Nov 11 23:13:29 2002

Contact: Scott Schaffer sschaffer@socal.rr.com

I am interested in any old family photos or any addtions/corrections to the tree. Please feel free to contribute any new information so the tree will continue to grow.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. **Rebecca Wirt** was born 30 JAN 1865, and died 6 JUL 1928. She married **James Woolwine**, son of Lorenzo Dahl Woolwine and Mary E. Pickett. He was born 1864, and died 30 OCT 1896.

Children of Rebecca Wirt and James Woolwine are:

+2 i. Robert Milburn Woolwine was born ABT 1884 in Virginia, and died 14 MAY 1931.
+3 ii. Nettie Woolwine was born ABT 1888 in Virginia, and died 30 NOV 1964.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

2. **Robert Milburn Woolwine** (Rebecca Wirt[1]) was born ABT 1884 in Virginia, and died 14 MAY 1931. He married **Ida May Poff** 12 AUG 1909, daughter of Henry Wise Poff and Rosa Emma Light. She was born OCT 1879 in Virginia.

Children of Robert Milburn Woolwine and Ida May Poff are:

4 i. Ralph Woolwine was born 1911 in Virginia.
5 ii. Living Woolwine.
6 iii. Living Woolwine.
+7 iv. Living Woolwine.

3. **Nettie Woolwine** (Rebecca Wirt[1]) was born ABT 1888 in Virginia, and died 30 NOV 1964. She married **Floyd Radford**. He was born ABT 1882 in Virginia.

Child of Nettie Woolwine and Floyd Radford is:

+8 i. Blanche Ethel Radford was born 16 MAY 1913 in Virginia, and died 9 JUN 1973.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

7. **Living Woolwine** (Robert Milburn Woolwine^2, Rebecca Wirt^1). She married **Living Sowers**, son of Valentine "Vollie" Sowers and Grace Olla "Gracie" Moran.

Children of Living Woolwine and Living Sowers are:

9 i. Ronald Lee Sowers was born 23 NOV 1942, and died 17 MAR 1944.
+ 10 ii. Living Sowers.
+ 11 iii. Living Sowers.
+ 12 iv. Living Sowers.
13 v. Living Sowers. He married Living Short.

8. **Blanche Ethel Radford** (Nettie Woolwine^2, Rebecca Wirt^1) was born 16 MAY 1913 in Virginia, and died 9 JUN 1973. She married **Allan Edwards Sowder Sr.** 23 AUG 1941 in Washington, D.C., son of Valentine Marion Sowder and Susan Adelaide "Sue" Edwards. He was born 18 OCT 1909 in Floyd County, Virginia, and died 20 AUG 1976 in Christiansburg, Montgomery Co., Virginia..

Child of Blanche Ethel Radford and Allan Edwards Sowder Sr. is:

+ 14 i. Allan Edwards Sowder Jr. was born 30 SEP 1948 in Radford, Montgomery Co., Virginia, and died 13 MAY 1997 in Christiansburg, Montgomery Co., Virginia..

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

10. **Living Sowers** (Living Woolwine^3, Robert Milburn Woolwine^2, Rebecca Wirt^1). He married **Living Goff**, daughter of Howard Lee Goff and Elizabeth "Lizabell" Link.

Children of Living Sowers and Living Goff are:

15 i. Living Sowers.
16 ii. Living Sowers.

11. **Living Sowers** (Living Woolwine^3, Robert Milburn Woolwine^2, Rebecca Wirt^1). She married **Living Turpen**.

Children of Living Sowers and Living Turpen are:

17 i. Lisa Gale Turpen was born 28 JUN 1969, and died 14 MAR 1970.
18 ii. Living Turpen.
19 iii. Living Turpen.
20 iv. Living Turpen.

7. **Living Woolwine** (Robert William Woolwine^2, Rebecca Wirt^1). She married Living Sowers, son of Valentine "Vollie" Sowers and Grace Ollie "Gracie" Moran.

Children of Living Woolwine and Living Sowers are:

9 i. Ronald Lee Sowers was born 24 NOV 1942, and died 17 MAR 1944.
+ 10 ii. Living Sowers.
+ 11 iii. Living Sowers.
+ 12 iv. Living Sowers.
13 v. Living Sowers. He married Living Shell.

8. **Blanche Ethel Radford** (Nettie Woolwine^2, Rebecca Wirt^1) was born 16 MAY 1913 in Virginia, and died 9 JUN 1973. She married Allen Edwards Sowder Sr. 23 AUG 1941 in Washington, D.C., son of Valentine Marion Sowder and Susan Adelaide "Sue" Edwards. He was born 18 OCT 1905 in Floyd County, Virginia, and died 20 AUG 1976 in Christiansburg, Montgomery Co., Virginia.

Child of Blanche Ethel Radford and Allen Edwards Sowder Sr. is:

+ 14 i. Allen Edwards Sowder Jr. was born 30 SEP 1948 in Radford, Montgomery Co., Virginia, and died 13 MAY 1997 in Christiansburg, Montgomery Co., Virginia.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

---

10. **Living Sowers** (Living Woolwine^3, Robert William Woolwine^2, Rebecca Wirt^1). He married Living Goff, daughter of Howard Lee Goff and Elizabeth "Libby" Link.

Children of Living Sowers and Living Goff are:

15 i. Living Sowers.
16 ii. Living Sowers.

11. **Living Sowers** (Living Woolwine^3, Robert William Woolwine^2, Rebecca Wirt^1). She married Living Turpen.

Children of Living Sowers and Living Turpen are:

17 i. Lisa Gale Turpen was born 28 JUN 1969, and died 18 MAR 1970.
18 ii. Living Turpen.
19 iii. Living Turpen.
20 iv. Living Turpen.

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name CHARLES D. WIRT

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1836		Montgomery	VA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	12 Jul 1859		Montgomery	VA	
Death	aft 1900				
Burial		WINFREY CEMETERY	MONTGOMERY	VA	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec. CIVIL WAR

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

CO C - 54TH VA INF-CSA

His Father WILLIAM WIRT

Mother's Maiden Name MARY MEACHAM

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY E. LIZABETH FAULKNER

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Aug 1842			VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	aft 1900				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father FIELDING FAULKNER ??

Mother's Maiden Name SARAH DOUGHERTY ??

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 Virginia	Birth	ca 1861		Montgomery	VA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	4 Apr 1863		Montgomery	VA	
		Burial					
	2 Charles R.	Birth	ca 1864		Montgomery	VA	
		Marr.	25 OCT 1885		MONTGOMERY	VA	(VR)
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	SARAH F. GEARHART	Burial					
	3 Mary S.	Birth	ca 1866		Montgomery	VA	
		Marr.	11 DEC 1884		MONTGOMERY	VA	(VR)
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	BENJAMIN R MEADOW(?)	Burial					
	4 Harvey E.	Birth	ca 1868		Montgomery	VA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Lucy O.	Birth	~~ca~~ OCT 1870		Montgomery	VA	
		Marr.	24 FEB 1885		MONTGOMERY	VA	(VR)
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	R. J ANDERSON	Burial					
	6 John H.	Birth	Sep 1872		Montgomery	VA	
		Marr.	25 Sep 1901		MONTGOMERY	VA	(VR)
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Hester RICHARDSON	Burial					
	7 Samuel H	Birth	ca 1875		Montgomery	VA	
		Marr.	20 AUG 1895		MONTGOMERY	VA	(VR)
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	OLIVIA T. JEWELL	Burial					
	8 Bettie / EMILY S ?	Birth	ca 1876		Montgomery	VA	
		Marr.	10 OCT 1892		MONTGOMERY	VA	(VR)
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	ALEXANDER A. SMITH	Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

1900 Census 12 Children

7 Living

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9 Lucinda	Birth	ca 1879		Montgomery	VA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10 HENRY ~~Harry~~ M.	Birth	Apr 1882		Montgomery	VA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11 IDA Alice	Birth	30 Jun 1884		Montgomery	VA	
		Marr.	9 JUL 1902		MONTGOMERY	VA	(VR)
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	23 DEC 1959				
	~~Raten~~ M. Robinson	Burial		SUNSET CEM	MONTGOMERY	VA	
	12 ROBIN MATTHEW	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Charles D. Wirt [Edit Name]

Memorial Photos Flowers Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

[Transfer Management] [Edit] [Delete]

Add a photo for this person

Request A Photo

Birth: 1836
Montgomery County
Virginia, USA
Death: May, 1897
Montgomery County
Virginia, USA [Edit Dates]

Co. C, 54th Virginia Infantry, CSA
[Edit Bio]
[Link family members]
[Add Marker Transcription]
[Add Note]

Burial: [Edit]
Winfrey
Sugar Grove (Montgomery County)
Montgomery County
Virginia, USA [Add Plot]

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Mary R M Nunneley
Record added: Sep 22, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 59046228

54th Regt.
- Scott Hutchison
Added: Oct. 7, 2010

CENSUS HISTORY OF: CHARLES D. WIRT m MARY E. FAULKNER

Date of birth: ______ Date of death: ______

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males To 16	Males 16&up	Females	Males 0-10	Males 10-16	Males 16-18	Males 16-26	Males 26-45	Males 45&up	Females 0-10	Females 10-16	Females 16-26	Females 26-45	Females 45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:				▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨
1800-Co. St. Name:	▨	▨	▨			▨								
1810-Co. St. Name:	▨	▨	▨			▨								
1820-Co. St. Name:	▨	▨	▨											

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males 0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Females 0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: MONTGOMERY			State: VA				Post office:						
573	573	CHARLES WORTH WITH MOTHER MARY WORTH (WIRT)	14					▨					
1860 - County: MONTGOMERY (Pg 23) 581			State: VA (16-18 JUN 1860)				Post office: CHRISTIANBURG						
164	159	CHARLES WIRT	24	M		FARMER			VA				
		ELIZABETH ✓	17	F					VA				
		MARY WIRT	64	F			—	30	VA				

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

1870 - County: MONTGOMERY (Pg 136) 31 State: VA (23 JUN 1870) Post office: CHRISTIANBURG TWP

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 187 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										
179	211	CHARLES D. WIRT	34	M	W	FARMER	400	300	VA									
		MARY E. ✓	26	F	W	Keep House			VA									
		CHARLES R. ✓	6	M	W				VA									
		MARY S. ✓	4	F	W				VA									
		HARVEY E. ✓	2	M	W				VA									
		MARY WIRT	76	F	W				VA									

1880 - County: MONTGOMERY (Pg 437) State: VA (8 JUN 1880) Page #: 4 Super. Dist. #: 5

Enum. Dist. #: 54 Twp./city/st.add: ALLEGHANY MAG. DIST

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
29	30	CHARLES WIRT	W	M	44			FARMER					VA	VA	VA
		ELIZABETH ✓	W	F	37	WIFE		Keep House					✓	✓	✓
		CHARLES R. ✓	W	M	16	SON		AT HOME					✓	✓	✓
		MARY S. ✓	W	F	14	DAU		✓ ✓					✓	✓	✓
		HARVIE ✓	W	M	12	SON		✓ ✓					✓	✓	✓
		LUCY O. ✓	W	F	9	DAU							✓	✓	✓
		JOHN ✓	W	M	7	SON							✓	✓	✓
		SAMUEL ✓	W	M	5	SON							✓	✓	✓
		BETTIE ✓	W	F	4	DAU							✓	✓	✓
		LUCINDA ✓	W	F	1	DAU							✓	✓	✓
		MARY WIRT	W	F	87	MOTHER							VA	NY	NY

1900 - County: MONTGOMERY State: VA Sheet #: 9 Super. Dist. #: 6

Enum. Dist. #: 61 Twp./city/st.add: EAST. DIST ALLEGHANY MAG. DIST (11 JUN 1900) Pg 9A

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
164	166	ELIZABETH WIRT	HEAD	W	F	AUG	1842	57	WD		12	7				VA	VA	VA	
		JOHN ✓	SON	W	M	SEP	1872	27								✓	✓	✓	DAY LAB.
		HENRY M. ✓	SON	W	M	APR	1882	18								✓	✓	✓	✓
		ALICE ✓	DAU	W	F	JUN	1884	15								✓	✓	✓	

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name JOHN B. WIRT

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	20 May 1838	(1839)	Montgomery	VA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	7 Oct 1858		Montgomery	VA	
Death	5 JuL 1912				
Burial		WINFREY CEMETERY	MONTGOMERY	VA	

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father WILLIAM WIRT | Mother's Maiden Name MARY MEACHAM

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY A. THOMPSON

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	8 Jul 1839			VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	26 Dec 1924				
Burial		WINFREY CEMETERY	MONTGOMERY	VA	

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father JOSEPH THOMPSON | Mother's Maiden Name MAHALA

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 Anna ~~E~~.F.	Birth	~~ca~~ NoV 185~~8~~		Montgomery	VA	
		Marr.	10 JAN 1877		MONTGOMERY	VA	(VR)
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					1900/STRADLIN
	JAMES E. SPRADLIN	Burial					
	2 Joseph R.	Birth	Sep 1860		Montgomery	VA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Mary E. + 1	Burial					
	3 Lucy A.	Birth	ca 1866		Montgomery	VA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Mahala V.	Birth	~~ca~~ OCT ~~1868~~	1867	Montgomery	VA	
		Marr.	10 AUG 1888		MONTGOMERY	VA	(VR)
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	CHARLES R STCLAIR	Burial					
	5 George E.	Birth	Oct ~~1870~~	1869	Montgomery	VA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	~~Lettie(?)~~ S.	Burial					
	6 Mary SuSAN	Birth	~~ca~~ OCT 1871		Montgomery	VA	
		Marr.	16 JuL 1890		MONTGOMERY	VA	(VR)
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	ANDREW J. WILLIAMS	Burial					
	7 Rosa ~~B~~	Birth	ca 1873		Montgomery	VA	
		Marr.	24 DeC 1895		MONTGOMERY	VA	(VR)
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1937				
	HENRY HALL	Burial		WINFREY Cem	MONTGOMERY	VA	
	8 William A.	Birth	ca 1876		Montgomery	VA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes: SEVERAL FAMILY MEMBERS BURIED AT WINFREY CEMETERY NEAR OAK GROVE CHURCH - ROSEMARY ROAD (TWO MILES FROM CRAIG MOUNTAIN ROAD)

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Geneological Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9 Johnson Chapman	Birth	18 Mar 1878		Montgomery	VA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	CORA E	Burial					
	10 Oscar BRAINARD	Birth	23 Mar 1883		Montgomery	VA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Ida Susan	Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

1910 - Montgomery Co VA - Christianburg - Pg 183

348 - 347

John B Wirt Head MW 71 M' - 51yrs VA VA VA Farmer
Mary A ✓ wife FW 70 M' - 51yrs 11-9 Living VA VA VA

1920 - Montgomery Co VA

1920 Charles R. St Clair
1910 Charles R Stclair
1900 ✓ ✓ ✓

John B. Wirt [Edit Name]

Memorial Photos Flowers Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

[Transfer Management] [Edit] [Delete]

Add a photo for this person Request A Photo

Birth:	May 20, 1839 Pulaski County Virginia, USA
Death:	Jul. 5, 1912 Montgomery County Virginia, USA [Edit Dates]

CONFEDERATE VETERAN - Scott Hutchison

Served during the Civil War, Co. C. 54th VA Inf. Regt.
[Edit Bio]

Family links: [Edit]
Spouse:
Mary A. *Thompson* Wirt (1839 - 1924)

Children:
Rosa B. *Wirt* Hall (1873 - 1937)*

*Point here for explanation

[Add Marker Transcription]
[Add Note]

Burial: [Edit]
Winfrey
Sugar Grove (Montgomery County)
Montgomery County
Virginia, USA [Add Plot]

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Mary R M Nunneley
Record added: Sep 22, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 59044993

Mary A. *Thompson* Wirt [Edit Name]

Memorial Photos Flowers Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

[Transfer Management] [Edit] [Delete]

Birth: Jul. 8, 1839
Virginia, USA
Death: Dec. 26, 1924
Virginia, USA [Edit Dates]

Add a photo for this person

Request A Photo

Leave flowers and a note

Married John B. Wirt on 7 Oct 1858 in Montgomery Co. VA
[Edit Bio]

Family links: [Edit]

Spouse:
John B. Wirt (1839 - 1912)*

Children:
Rosa B. *Wirt* Hall (1873 - 1937)*

*Point here for explanation

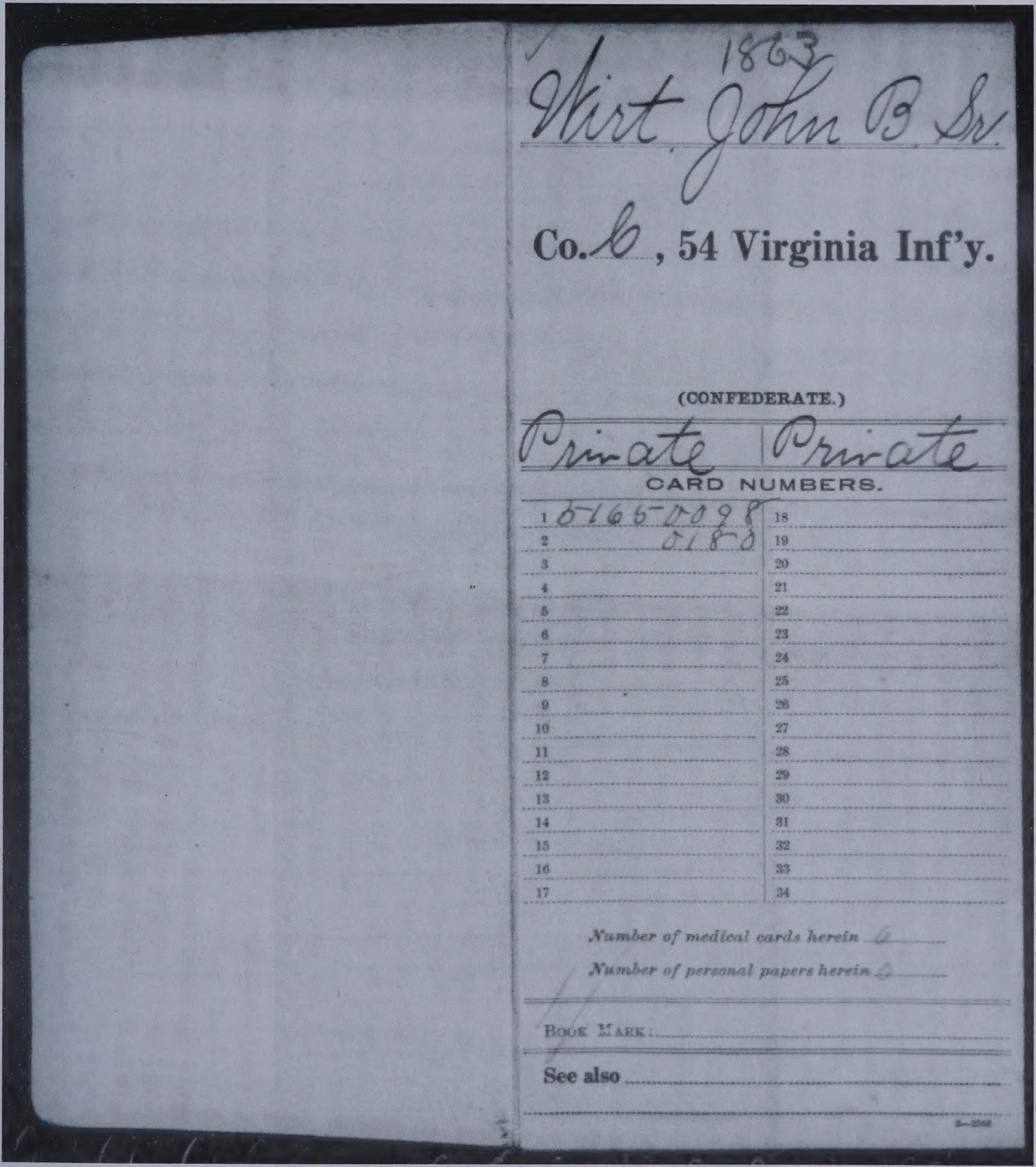
[Add Marker Transcription]
[Add Note]

Burial: [Edit]
Winfrey
Sugar Grove (Montgomery County)
Montgomery County
Virginia, USA [Add Plot]

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Mary R M Nunneley
Record added: Sep 22, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 59045030

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer



1863

Wirt, John B. Sr.

Co. C, 54 Virginia Inf'y.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5165-0098	18	
2	0180	19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

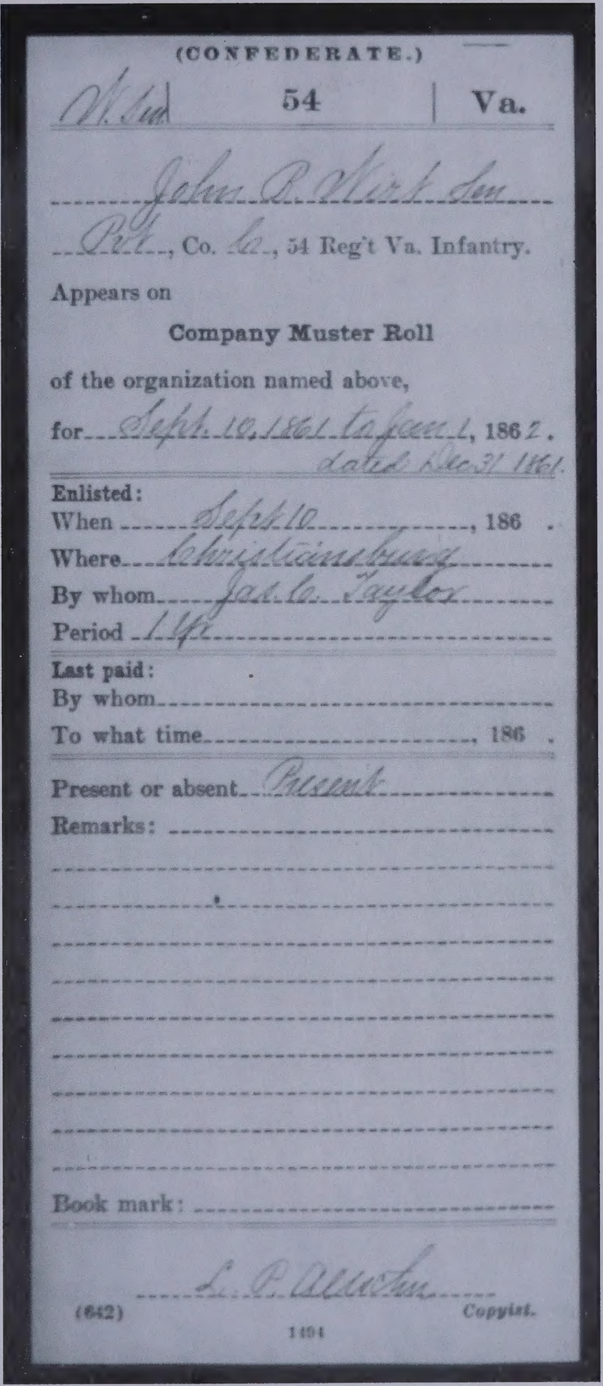
Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

fold3
www.fold3.com/image/#14255708
Printed on Oct 14, 2011



(CONFEDERATE.)

W. Sid | 54 | Va.

John R. Wirt Sen

Pvt, Co. C, 54 Reg't Va. Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 10, 1861 to Jan 1, 1862.
dated Dec 31 1861.

Enlisted:
When Sept 10, 186 .
Where Christiansburg
By whom Jas. C. Taylor
Period 1 yr

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. P. Allston
(642) Copyist.

1494

24 | Va.

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], 24 Reg't Va. Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

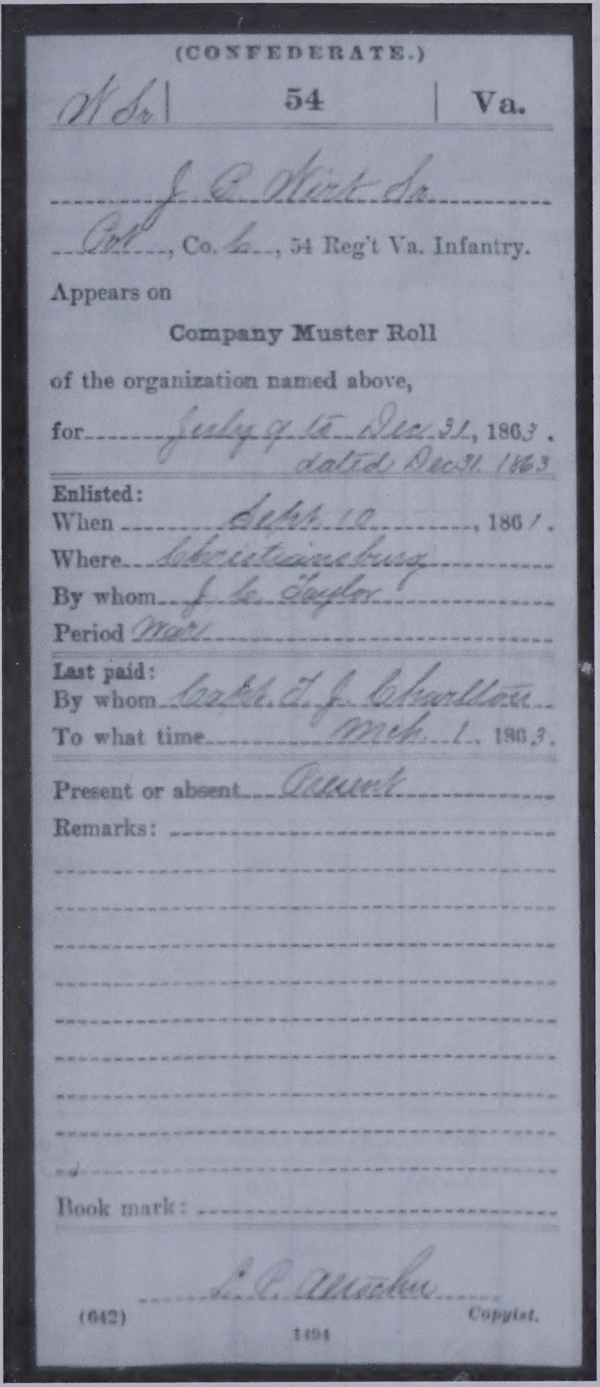
Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]



(CONFEDERATE.)

W Sr | 54 | Va.

J. C. Wirt Sr

Pvt, Co. C, 54 Reg't Va. Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 9 to Dec 31, 1863.
dated Dec 31 1863

Enlisted:
When Sept 10, 1861.
Where Christiansburg
By whom J. C. Taylor
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. T. J. Charlton
To what time Mch 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. P. Archer
Copyist.

(642)

1494

CENSUS HISTORY OF: JOHN B WIRT m MARY A. THOMPSON

Date of birth: ______ Date of death: ______

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: MONTGOMERY State: VA Post office:													
573	573	JOHN WORTH WITH MOTHER MARY WORTH (WIRT)	12										
1860 - County: MONTGOMERY (Pg 24) State: VA (18 JUN 1860) Post office: CHRISTIANBURG													
171	166	JOHN WIRT	22	M		FARMER		40	VA				
		MARY ✓	20	F					VA				
		ANN ✓	1	F					VA				

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

1870 - County: MONTGOMERY (28 JUN 1870) State: VA (Pg 142)B Post office: CHRISTIANBURG TWP

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 187 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
262	297	JOHN D. WIRT	32	M	W	FARMER		200	VA									
		MARY M. ✓	31	F	W	KeepHouse			VA									
		ANNA F. ✓	12	F	W				VA									
		JOSEPH R. ✓	9	M	W				VA									
		LUCY A. ✓	4	F	W				VA									
		MAHALA V. ✓	2	F	W				VA									
		GEORGE E. ✓	8/12										OCT					

1880 - County: MONTGOMERY (Pg 359B) State: VA (17 JUN 1880) Page #: 24 Super. Dist. #: 5

Enum. Dist. #: 50 Twp./city/st.add: CHRISTIANBURG MAG. DISTRICT

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
200	202	JOHN B. WIRT	W	M	42			FARMER					VA	VA	VA
		MARY A. M. ✓	W	F	41	WIFE		KeepHouse					✓	✓	✓
		JOSEPH R. ✓	W	M	19	SON		FARM LABOR					✓	✓	✓
		LUCY A. ✓	W	F	15	DAU		AT HOME					✓	✓	✓
		MAHALA V. ✓	W	F	13	DAU		✓ ✓					✓	✓	✓
		GEORGE A. ✓	W	M	11	SON		FARM LABOR					✓	✓	✓
		MARY S. ✓	W	F	9	DAU							✓	✓	✓
		ROSA A. ✓	W	F	7	DAU							✓	✓	✓
		WILLIAM A. ✓	W	M	4	SON							✓	✓	✓
		CHAPMAN ✓	W	M	2	SON							✓	✓	✓

1900 - County: MONTGOMERY State: VA Sheet #: 4 Super. Dist. #: 6

Enum. Dist. #: 69 Twp./city/st.add: CHRISTIANBURG DIST (6 JUN 1900) Pg 154B

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
68	68	JOHN B. WIRT	HEAD	W	M	MAY	1838	62	M	40			VA	VA	VA				FARMER
		MARY A. ✓	WIFE	W	F	JUL	1839	60	M	40	11	10	✓	✓	✓				
		GEORGE E. ✓	SON	W	M	OCT	1870	29	S				✓	✓	✓				FARM LAB
		JOHNSON C. ✓	SON	W	M	MAR	1878	22	S				✓	✓	✓				✓
		OSCAR B. ✓	SON	W	M	MAR	1882	18	S				✓	✓	✓				✓

Boards > Surnames > Wirt

URL: http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=surnames.wirt&m=45

Subject: Mahala Wirt born about 1868
Author: Sarah
Date: 19 Apr 2001 7:54 PM GMT
Email: Isearch4family@aol.com

Searching for info on my Great Grandmother
Mahala Wirt b. Oct. 22, abt. 1868 d. July 25, 1939. She married Charles Richard St.Clair on Aug. 10, 1888. I as of now do not know who her parents were or where she was born.
Any info on this would be greatly welcomed.
Anyone can email me direct at: Isearch4family@aol.com

Thank you,
Sarah

Return to Message

Boards > Surnames > Wirt

URL: http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=surnames.wirt&m=45.1

Subject: Re: Mahala Wirt born about 1868
Author: Mary R. M. Nunneley
Date: 20 Sep 2004 6:10 PM GMT

Email: nunne002@aol.com

Mahala V. Wirt was the daughter of John B. and Mary A. Thompson Wirt of Montgomery Co. VA. She is on the 1870 and 1880 census of Montgomery Co. VA in the household of John B. Wirt. The marriage record of John B. and Mary A. list her parents as Joseph and Mahala Thompson.

Return to Message

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name WILLIAM MEACHAM/MITCHEM

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	17 Jan 1801		Montgomery	VA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	26 Jul 1827		Montgomery	VA	
Death	1844-46		Pike	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father ELIJAH MEACHAM Mother's Maiden Name SARAH

Wife's Full Maiden Name CATHERINE WIRT

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1800-10			VA	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. #2 - Nelson P. Osborn on 28 Jul 1846 - Pike Co. OH (as Catherine Meachum)

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 Elizabeth Mitchem	Birth	25 Sep 1828		Montgomery	VA	
		Marr.	26 Apr 1846		Pike	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	24 May 1894		Harrison	MO	
	Adam Butcher	Burial		Pleasant Ridge Cem.	Harrison	MO	
	2 James Mitchem	Birth	ca 1830		Montgomery	VA	
		Marr.	7 Aug 1849		Pike	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Rebecca Blake	Burial					
	3 Lucinda Mitchem	Birth	ca 1833		Montgomery	VA	
		Marr.	15 Aug 1848		Pike	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	aft 1880		Fayette	OH	
	Joseph Blake	Burial					
	4 Sarah Mitchem	Birth	ca 1834		Montgomery	VA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Malinda Mitchem	Birth	ca 1838		Jackson	OH	
		Marr.	31 Dec 1855		Fayette	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	aft 1881		Fayette	OH	
	John Baugh	Burial					
	6 Mary Mitchem	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7 William Harrison Mitchem	Birth	15 May 1844		Pike	OH	
		Marr.	6 Oct 1867		Fayette	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	22 Aug 1898	Pittsburg	Crawford	KS	
	Ella Ann "Elsie" Conner	Burial	23 Aug 1898	Mt. Olive Cem.	Crawford	KS	
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

MARY R.M. NUNNELEY
2095 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003-6506

Notes: William a twin to James R. Per Bible

#7 William Harrison Mitchem - great-grandfather of Mary R. M. Nunneley

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name ____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

SEE BOOK #2

The Family Of: WILLIAM MITCHEM

Birth: - -1899 EST PER 1840 CEN VA
Marriage: 26-JUL-1827 (MONTGOMERY) VA
Death: EST BEFORE 1850 OHIO
Burial:
Father:
Mother:

Wife: CATHERINE WERTS (WERTZ)

Birth: - -1805 EST PER 1840 CEN VA
Death:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:

Children

ELIZABETH MITCHEM [F]
Birth: - -1827 PER 1850 CEN. VA
Death:
Spouse: ADAM BUTCHER

JAMES MITCHEM [M]
Birth: - -1829 EST VA
Death:
Spouse: REBECCA BUTCHER BLAKE

MARY MITCHEM [F]
Birth: - -1830 EST PER 1840 JACKSON CEN. PROB VA
Death:
Spouse:

LUCINDA MITCHEM [F]
Birth: - -1832 PER 1850 CEN VA
Death:
Spouse: JOSEPH BLAKE

SARAH MITCHEM [F]
Birth: - -1834 PER 1850 CEN VA
Death:
Spouse:

MALINDA MITCHEM [F]
Birth: - -1838 (JACKSON) OHIO
Death:
Spouse:

FROM:
DARLENE MRVICH

Additional Children and Spouses

Husband's name

Wife's name

9

Full Name of Spouse

10

Full Name of Spouse

11

Full Name of Spouse

12

Full Name of Spouse

13

Full Name of Spouse

14

Full Name of Spouse

15

Full Name of Spouse

Sources for Husband

Sources for Wife

Sources for Children

Additional Information

WILLIAM HARRISON MITCHEM [M]
Birth: 15-MAY-1844 (PIKE) OHIO
Death: 22-AUG-1898 PITTSBURG (CRAWFORD) KANSAS
Spouse: ELLA ANN CONNER

CENSUS HISTORY OF: WILLIAM MITCHEM

Date of birth: ______ Date of death: BEF 1850

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:				▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨
1800-Co. St. Name:	▨	▨	▨			▨								
1810-Co. St. Name:	▨	▨	▨			▨								
1820-Co. St. Name:	▨	▨	▨											

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
Pg 84 1830-Co. MONTGOMERY St. VA Name: WILLIAM MEACHAN	0	0	0	0	0	1								1	0	0	0	1									
Pg 35 1840-Co. JACKSON LIBERTY TWP St. OH Name: WILLIAM MECUM	0	0	0	1	0	0	1							2	1	2	0	0	1								

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
								▨					
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo.if b.this yr.	Mo.if m.this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add: